

CONSOLIDATED COMMISSION ON UTILITIES Guam Power Authority | Guam Waterworks Authority P.O. Box 2977 Hagatna, Guam 96932 | (671) 648-3002 | guamccu.org

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY WORK SESSION CCU Conference Room 8:30 a.m., Tuesday, November 16, 2021

AGENDA

- 1. CALL TO ORDER
- 2. ISSUES FOR DECISION
 - 2.1 Relative to Approval of Change Order No. 6 for the Northern and Southern Guam Reservoir Design Services / Resolution No. 05-FY2022

3. GM REPORT

- 3.1 **Operations**
- 3.2 Compliance
- 3.3 Engineering / Capital Improvement Program
- 3.4 Administration
- 3.5 Financial
- 3.6 Other
- 4. OTHER DISCUSSION
 - 4.1 CCU Rules Update

5. ANNOUNCEMENTS

- 5.1 Next CCU Meetings: GPA Work Session: Nov 18; CCU Regular Monthly Mtg.: Nov 23
- 6. ADJOURNMENT



GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY "Better Water, Better Lives." Gloria B. Nelson Public Service Building | 688 Route 15 | Mangilao, Guam 96913 Tel: (671) 300-6846

Issues for Decision

Resolution No. 05-FY2022

Relative to Approval of Change Order No. 6 for the Northern and Southern Guam Reservoir Design Services

What is the project's objective and is it necessary and urgent?

The objective of the project is to accomplish the design needed to comply with the 2011 Court Order Paragraph 29 – Storage Tank/Reservoir Repair, Replacement, and Relocation Program. The work under the proposed change order to this project is necessary and urgent in order to meet the Court Order deadlines. The project scope covers the design services for the Northern and Southern reservoirs, which include Santa Rosa, Santa Rita, Sinifa, Ugum, and Inarajan, and the proposed change order deals with needed design additions for the Ugum site to provide for improved function of monitoring and analytical equipment required for the new reservoir.

The Ugum Reservoir, in addition to storage, is used to meet chlorine contact time required for surface water treatment. Currently, the chlorine analyzers and turbidity meter needed for the proper operation of the treatment plant and reservoir are housed in the booster pump room, which does not have sufficient space needed for the instruments for the second tank which is being designed under this project. In addition, the total organic carbon (TOC) analyzer is housed separately in the plant's pump gallery. The intent of the new equipment building is to house all compliance analyzers and meters into a single location. The old analyzers and meters shall be replaced with new units.

Where is the location?

Ugum: located off Paulino Street in Inarajan.

How much will it cost?

TGE's final negotiated fee proposal is \$111,335.00. The fee includes the following:

- 1. Design of a new equipment building to house chlorine analyzers, TOC analyzers, turbidity meters, and all other instrumentation as required.
- 2. Continuation of progress design meetings.

When will it be completed?

- Anticipated design completion: January 31, 2021.
- Construction support services will extend until construction is complete in 2023.

What is the funding source?

The funding shall be from PW 09-11: Water System Reservoirs 2005 Improvements.

The RFP/BID responses (if applicable):

RFP-09-ENG-2014



1 2

3 4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11 12

13

14 15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

CONSOLIDATED COMMISSION ON UTILITIES Guam Power Authority | Guam Waterworks Authority P.O. Box 2977 Hagatna, Guam 96932 | (671)649-3002 | guamccu.org

GWA RESOLUTION NO. 05–FY2022

RELATIVE TO APPROVAL OF CHANGE ORDER NO. 6 FOR THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN GUAM RESERVOIR DESIGN SERVICES

WHEREAS, under 12 G.C.A. § 14105, the Consolidated Commission on Utilities ("CCU") has plenary authority over financial, contractual and policy matters relative to the Guam Waterworks Authority ("GWA"); and

WHEREAS, the Guam Waterworks Authority ("GWA") is a Guam Public Corporation established and existing under the laws of Guam; and

WHEREAS, GWA is currently working on critical reservoir projects under the 2011 Court Order ("CO") Paragraph 29 - Storage Tank/Reservoir Repair, Replacement, and Relocation Program; and

WHEREAS, the CCU approved Resolution No. 33-FY2020, which authorized the total funding amount to a maximum of Three Million Seven Hundred Fifty-Three Thousand Three Hundred Twenty-Seven Dollars and Twenty-Five Cents (\$3,753,327.25); and

23 WHEREAS, GWA issued Change Order Nos. 1 to No. 5 to TG Engineers, P.C. for 24 additional design tasks to account for various changes to the design scope, including differing 25 sites and site conditions (Ugum and Santa Rita Reservoirs), integration with other distribution 26 system projects (Santa Rosa), and construction easement issues (Sinifa), bringing the contract 27 total to Three Million Seven Hundred Fifty-Three Thousand Three Hundred Twenty-Seven 28 Dollars and Twenty-Five Cents (\$3,753,327.25) (Exhibit A); and

29

30 WHEREAS, in the ongoing reservoir designs and the water system served by the noted 31 reservoirs, further design services listed below were identified and requested by GWA operations 32 to move forward with improving the functionality of the water system:

1 2	(1) Ugum Treatment Plant and Reservoir: The site will require an equipment building to install new chlorine analyzers, TOC analyzers, and turbidity meters. The scope will
3	include design of a new building to include new sampling compliance equipment and
4	sampling points;
5	
6	(2) All sites (Ugum, Inarjan, Afgayan, Santa Rosa, Santa Rita, Sinifa): Continuation of
7	progress design meetings;
8	
9	WHEREAS, GWA Management is seeking One Hundred Eleven Thousand Three
10	Hundred Thirty-Five Dollars (\$111,335.00) to fund the Change Order proposal (Exhibit B); and
11	
12	WHEREAS, funding for this Change Order will be from the Bond Funds under the CIP
13	source: PW 09-11 Water System Reservoirs 2005 Improvements; and
14	
15	NOW BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, the Consolidated Commission on Utilities
16	does hereby approve the following:
17	
18	1. The recitals set forth above hereby constitute the findings of the CCU.
19	2. The CCU finds that the terms of the scope and fee proposal submitted by TG
20	Engineers, P.C. are fair and reasonable (Exhibit B).
21	3. The CCU hereby authorizes One Hundred Eleven Thousand Three Hundred
22	Thirty-Five Dollars (\$111,335.00) in additional funding to bring the total
23	authorized funding amount to Three Million Eight Hundred Sixty-Four
24	Thousand Six Hundred Sixty-Two Dollars and Twenty-Five Cents
25	(\$3,864,662.25).
26	4. The CCU hereby authorizes the management of GWA the option to issue
27	Change Order No. 6 in the not-to-exceed amount of One Hundred Eleven
28	Thousand Three Hundred Thirty-Five Dollars (\$111,335.00).
29	5. The CCU hereby authorizes the funding source to be from bond funds under
30	the CIP source: PW 09-11 Water System Reservoirs 2005 Improvements.
31	
32	//

	RESOLVED , that the Chairman	certified and the Board Secretary attests to the ad
of tł	nis Resolution.	
	DULY AND REGULARLY AD	OPTED , this 23 rd day of November 2022.
	Certified by:	Attested by:
	JOSEPH T. DUENAS Chairperson	MICHAEL T. LIMTIACO Secretary
	SECR	ETARY'S CERTIFICATE
	I, Michael T. Limtiaco, Board Sec evidenced by my signature above	retary of the Consolidated Commission on Utiliti do hereby certify as follows:
	meeting by the members of the Gu	ccurate copy of the resolution duly adopted at a re nam Consolidated Commission on Utilities, duly a ticed and advertised at which meeting a quorum w e present voted as follows:
		1
	AYES:	
	AYES: NAYS:	
	NAYS:	
///	NAYS:ABSENT:	
///	NAYS:ABSENT:	
///	NAYS:ABSENT:	
	NAYS:ABSENT:	
	NAYS:ABSENT:	
///	NAYS:ABSENT:	

Exhibit A, pg. 1 of 9



GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Gloria B. Nelson Public Service Building 688 Route 15 | Mangilao | Guam 96913

	CHANGE ORDER NO. 05		
Project Title:	Northern and Southern Guam Water Reservoirs - Design Services		
Project No.:	GWA Project No. W14-001-BND, RFP-09-ENG-2014,	Contract Date:	5/23/2015
Contractor:	TG Engineers, PC	Notice to Proceed:	5/28/2015

TO: TG Engineers, PC

Digitally signed by You are directed to make changes noted below in the subject contract. The changes are accepted by: Garrett Garrett Yeoh

Date: 2020.10.07 Yeoh TOR 10:17:48 +10'00' GUDMUND PREPARED BY: Contractor Representative (PRINT) Garrett Yeoh Date Senior Engineer, Water CIP Digitally signed by Brett Railey **Brett Railey** ·25 ·20 Date: 2020.10.16 13:54:07 Le +10'00' Contractor Representative (SIGNATURE) Date Brett Railey, P.E. Date Senior Engineering Supervisor, Water CIP thu Digitally signed by Barbara Cruz Date: 2020.10.22 15:56:14 +10'00' RECOMMEND APPROVAL: Barbara Cruz, P.E. Date Acting Chief Engineer

NATURE OF CHANGES:

1) Ugum Reservoir: Pile foundation design is required due to poor soil quality at the tank site

2) All sites (Ugum, Inarajan, Afgayan, Santa Rosa, Santa Rita, and Sinifa): Continuation of progress design meetings

See attached Exhibit B of the CCU Resolution for more information for the scope and cost breakdown.

The changes result in the follow	ing adj	ustme	nt o	fcon	tract	pric	e an	d tir	ne:										
Contract price prior to this Change	e Order						***				***	***	***		***	***	***	\$	3,624,912.25
Net INCREASE from this Chang	e Order	(subjec	t to	appr	oved	term	s an	d co	nditi	ons)	***	***	***		***	••••	***	\$	128,415.00
Current contract price including th	is Chan	ge Ord	er '		• •••	117						(11)		***		***	***	s	3,753,327.25
Contract time prior to this Change	Order		•				***		***		111	***						1317	Calendar Days
Net INCREASE from this Chang	e Order	(subjec	t to	appr	oved	term	s an	d co	nditi	ons)		199	***		111			1092	Calendar Days
Current contract time including thi	s Chang	e Orde	er ·				***	***	***		***	***	+++			***	•••	2409	Calendar Days
Contract Completion Date		111 - 1				***	***			***	***	***	+++			***	***	Friday	, December 31, 2021

CERTIFIED FUNDS AVAILABLE:

Vendor No.: 21926 Contract No.: W247 / 726 OS / FY15-003

1

Funding Source:

CIP#: PW 09-11 / Bond 2016 G.L. No.: W247.105321.320000 Amount: \$ 128,415.00

Taling M Taitano	Digitally signed by Taling M Taitano
	Date: 2020 12 10 13:48:00 ±10'00'

Taling Taitano, CPA, CGFM Date **Chief Financial Officer**

APPROVAL SIGNATURE:

12 . 10.20

Miguel C. Bordallo, General Manager

Date

Exhibit B, pg. 1 of 8

TG ENGINEERS, PC

July 1, 2020

Mr. Miguel Bordallo, PE General Manager Guam Waterworks Authority Gloria B. Nelson Public Service Building, Room 202 688 Route 15 Mangilao, Guam 96913

ATTN: Mr. Brett Railey, P.E., Acting Chief Engineer

RE: PW 09-11 Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs: GWA Project No. W14-007-BND, Change Order No. 5 - Fee Proposal

Hafa adai Brett,

TG Engineers, PC (TGE) is pleased to submit our updated Scope of Work and Fee Proposal for the reservoir project Change Order No. 5. We are submitting the proposal file in pdf format by email.

1.0 PROJECT DESCRIPTION

TG Engineers, PC (TGE) is under contract with the Guam Waterworks Authority (GWA) for the Design of Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs. The work completed to date varies for each site and is listed as follows.

- Ugum Basis of Design Report
- Santa Rita Construction started
- Santa Rosa Construction started
- Sinifa Construction started
- Inarajan Reservoir Cancelled
- Agfayan Booster Pump Station New Facility, pending the site location
- Inarajan Booster Pump Station BOD complete and pending the Agfayan BOD to combine projects

We note Change Orders 1.0 - 4.0 have been processed and include the following.

- Change Order No. 1 processed for land acquisition support services. No schedule change.
- Change Order No. 2 processed for additional engineering services. Schedule extended 387-days to 4/14/2017.
- Change Order No. 3 processed for a time extension. Schedule extended 630-days to 1/04/2019.
- Change Order No. 4 processed for additional engineering services.
- Change Order No. 5 (PRV Additions, March 2019) cancelled.
- Change Order No. 5 is proposed with the Scope of Work as follows.

GWA SOW & FEE 7/1/2020

2.0 CONTRACT TIME EXTENSION

We propose to extend the contract 714-Calendar Days from Saturday 1/5/2019 to a new completion date of Friday 12/18/2020. It is estimated this duration will allow the completion of the Engineering Design Phase services included in the contract.

3.0 SCOPE OF SERVICES

The Ugum Reservoir will require a pile foundation based on the poor quality soils at the site. The scope to add the pile foundation to the design is included.

An additional 24-months of Progress Meetings are proposed for the contract extension to December 18, 2020.

See the TGE Scope of Services attached.

4.0 <u>FEES</u>

We propose to complete this work for the lump sum fee of \$128,415.00. See the TGE Fee Spreadsheets attached.

TASK	FEE	
Ugum Pile Foundations	\$48,100.00	
Progress Meetings (23-mos)	\$80,315.00	
GRAND TOTAL	\$128,415.00	

We will invoice monthly according to the percent completed.

5.0 SCHEDULE AND DELIVERABLES

The schedule is planned as follows.

- Ugum PS&E ready to bid by August 31, 2020
- Inarajan PS&E ready to bid by December 18, 2020
- > Agfayan PS&E ready to bid by December 18, 2020

6.0 ASSUMPTIONS

- 6.1 The Scope of Work was defined through discussions in team Progress Meetings with GWA and email correspondence between Mr. Garrett Yeoh and the TGE Team in October 2019 - May 2020.
- 6.2 All other tasks remain unchanged.

Page 2 of 3

GWA SOW & FEE 7/1/2020

We look forward to your favorable review and reaching an agreement on the Scope and Fee. Please call Shirley Itliong or myself directly at 647-0808 with any questions.

Si Yu'os Ma'ase, TG Engineers, PC

Tor Gudmundsen, PE

President

<u>Attachments:</u> Scope of Work Dated 7/01/20, 1-page

TGE Fee Proposal Spreadsheet Dated 7/01/20, 3-pages

MBI Fee Proposal Spreadsheet Dated 5/31/20, 1-page

Page 3 of 3

TG Engineers, PC

DESIGN OF NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN GUAM RESERVOIRS CHANGE ORDER NO. 5 – SCOPE OF WORK

1. INTRODUCTION

TG Engineers, PC (TGE) is under contract with the Guam Waterworks Authority (GWA) for the Design of Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs.

2. SCOPE OF SERVICES

2.1 PROJECT MANAGEMENT SERVICES

The current bi-weekly meeting task was completed on January 04, 2019. We propose extending the Bi-weekly progress meetings for a 24-month time extension, ending Friday, 12/18/2020. Based on meeting records, there were 19-meetings held in 2019 and we estimate 16-meetings to complete the contract scope by December 2020.

The scope includes the following tasks.

- a. Meeting Agenda and document preparation.
- b. Meeting attendance.
- c. Writing and issuing the Meeting Minutes within 5-working days after the meeting.
- d. Completing ACTION item tasks in preparation for the next meeting.

2.2 UGUM RESERVOIR SITE - PILE FOUNDATION

A concrete pile foundation will be added to the foundation design for the Ugum Reservoir. The pile foundation requirement was determined when the Geotechnical Investigation was completed and poor quality soils were found at the project site. The Geotechnical borings indicated deep, soft and weak subgrade soils. The large diameter tank is also close to existing slopes.

This results in a large stress influence area together with very high lateral loads requiring the loads to be transferred below the slope plane with the use of piles.

ATTACHMENTS: None

Guam Waterworks Authority

Design of Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs

Fee Proposal Spreadsheet CHANGE ORDER NO. 5



7/1/2020 Page 1 of 1

UGUM RESERVOIR SITE		TOTAL	
Engineering Services	\$		3,700.00
Survey Services	\$		-
Subconsultants	\$		44,058.00
Direct Expenses	\$		342.00
TOTAL - UGUM RESERVOIR SIT	E \$		48,100.00
EXISTING UGUM WATER PLANT SITE DRAINAGE		TOTAL	
TOTAL - EXISTING UGUM WATER PLANT SITE DRAINAGE	E \$		•
SANTA ROSA 2-PZR SITES		TOTAL	
TOTAL - SANTA ROSA 2-PZR SITE	5 \$. *
SANTA ROSA PZR PIPELINE		TOTAL	F NOLE IN
TOTAL - SANTA ROSA PZR PIPELINI	E \$		
SINIFA RESERVOIR SITE	100	TOTAL	
TOTAL - SINIFA RESERVOIR SITE	E \$		
AGFAYAN BPS 4-ALTERNATIVE SITE REVIEW	- martine	TOTAL	902.94
TOTAL - AGFAYAN BPS 4-ALTERNATIVE SITE REVIEW	1\$		•
AGFAYAN BPS 4-ALTERNATIVE SITES ROAD		TOTAL	
TOTAL - AGFAYAN BPS 4-ALTERNATIVE SITES ROAD	\$		•
PROJECT MANAGEMENT	5.50	TOTAL	
Engineering Services	\$		61,384.00
Survey Services	\$		
Subconsultants	\$		18,526.00
Direct Expenses	\$		405.00
TOTAL - PROJECT MANAGEMENT	\$		80,315.00

/2020 1 of 1	7/1/ Page 1	5						e Proposa #5 UGU!	
TOTAL CO	Clerical	CAD	Jr Civil Engr	Stf Civil Engr	Sr Civil Engr 1	Sr Civil Engr II	Project Mgr	Principal	DESIGN TASK
									ENGINEERING SERVICES
T		T				10.0	10.0	2.0	Pile Foundation Design Management
1									
1									
-									
-									
1									
1									
1									and the second
-									
4		\rightarrow							
0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	10.0	2.0	Subtotal Hours
-	\$48.00	\$105.00	\$85.00	\$105.00	\$135.00	\$165.00	\$170.00	\$175.00	Hourly Rate
\$3,700	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,650.00	\$1,700.00	\$350.00	Subtotal Direct Labor
TOTAL CO					CAD	Field Crew	Survey	PLS	DESIGN TASK
							Tech		SURVEY SERVICES
									Site Surveys (4-New Locations)
		-							Property Research
1		-							Control Survey
1									Boundary Survey
									Topographic Survey & Map
1									
1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	Subtotal Hours
	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85.00	\$140.00	\$85.00	\$145.00	Hourly Rate
\$0.	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	Subtotal Direct Labor
Station	12 PARTIE		Senten a	All and a star	11112	244 million		and the second	SUBCONSULTANTS
				Task		% Thi	Fee \$38,050.00	Total	Subconsultant MBI Consulting (Reservoir Design/Structural/Piping/Hydraulics/Modeling)
			\$38,050.00			10	\$0.00		Wixon & Associates, LLC (Electrical)
	- 1		\$0.00			0	\$0.00		Southeastern Archaeological Research, Inc. (Archaeological)
			\$0.00		6	01	\$0.00		Geo-Engineering & Testing, Inc. (Geotechnicol)
			\$0.00		6	01	\$0.00		PCR Environmental, LLC (Environmental)
			\$0.00		-	100	\$0.00		Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating)
			\$0.00			100	\$0.00		Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Approise)
			\$38,050.00			ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi			
\$44,058.0			\$2,203.00		RT (5.263%)				
in the second	Status	the sol	Constant of the	in a constant	the special	w marked and	- Bares	aller years	DIRECT EXPENSES
				Subtotal	Unit Cost	Total Pages	Sets	Sheets	0 Reproduction
				\$0.00	\$1.00				Drawings (Full Size - 24x36)
				\$80.00	\$0.50	160 800	8	20	Drawings (Tabloid Size - 11x17) Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11)
				\$120.00	\$0.15	800	0	100	CD
				\$200.00		Subtotal - Re			
			a second second		Subtotal	Rate	Crews	Days	Vehicles/Fuel
					\$125.00	\$25.00	1	S	Survey Field Crews
-	-				\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	Miscellaneous
					\$325.00		Task A Dire	and the second se	
4									

of 1	7/1/2 Page 1	-	-				MANAG		
TOTAL CO	Clerical	CAD	Jr Civil Engr	Stf Civil Engr	Sr Civil Engr I	Sr Civil Engr II	Project Mgr	Princip	DESIGN TASK
									ENGINEERING SERVICES
									Project Management
									0 Prep / Attend Bi-weekly Meetings / Webex (Jan 2019 - Nov 2020 = 23-mos)
	10.0	10.0	10.0			96.0	96.0	1	Meetings (Jan - Dec) 2019 = 19
	8.0	8.0	8.0			64.0	64.0	1	Meetings (Jan - Dec) 2020 = 16
	_								
	18.0	18.0	18.0	0.0	0.0	160.0	160.0	s 2	Subtotal Hours
	\$48.00	\$105.00	\$85.00	\$105.00	\$135.00	\$165.00	\$170.00	\$175	Hourly Rate
\$61,384.0	\$864.00	\$1,890.00	\$1,530.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26,400.00	\$27,200.00	\$3,500.	Subtotal Direct Labor
OTAL COS					CAD	Field Crew	Survey Tech	PLS	DESIGN TASK
-		and the state		w see a star					SURVEY SERVICES
								-	Site Surveys
								<u> </u>	Property Research
								-	Control Survey
								-	Boundary Survey
								-	Topographic Survey & Map
									Land Acquisition
	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0		Subtotal Hours
	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$85.00	\$140.00	\$85.00		Hourly Rate Subtotal Direct Labor
\$0.0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	50.00	300	SUBCONSULTANTS
1.11.11		ASSESS OF	Fee 1	Task	Tack	% This	Fee	T	Subconsultant
			\$16,000.00	1404		100	\$16,000.00	-	MBI Consulting (Reservoir Design/Structural/Piping/Hydraulics/Modeling)
			\$0.00			01	\$0.00	-	Wixon & Associates, LLC (Electrical)
			\$0.00		-	01	\$0.00		Southeastern Archaeological Research, Inc. (Archaeological)
			10.00	<u> </u>		01	\$0.00		Geo-Engineering & Testing, Inc. (Geotechnical)
			\$0.00		%				
			\$0.00			01	\$0.00		PCR Environmental, LLC (Environmental)
			\$0.00		%	01			PCR Environmental, LLC (Environmental) Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating)
			\$0.00 \$0.00		N		\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00		
			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00		% % %	01	\$0.00 \$0.00		Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating)
			\$0.00 \$0.00		% % Konsultants	01 01 01	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$		Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating)
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00		% % Konsultants	01 01 01 ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$		Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating)
\$18,526.0	10121628		\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00		% % % in Fee (10%)	01 01 01 ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$		Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating)
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00		% % icconsultants in Fee (10%) RT (5.263%)	01 01 02 ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi GE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$	Sheets	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Approisol)
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00		% % icconsultants in Fee (10%) RT (5.263%)	01 01 02 ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi GE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$	Sheets	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Approisol) DIRECT EXPENSES
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00	Subtotal	% % % in Fee (10%) RT (5.263%) Unit Cost	01 01 02 ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi GE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$	Sheets	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Approisol) DIRECT EXPENSES Reproduction
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00	Subtotal \$0.00	% % hconsultants in Fee (10%) RT (5.263%) Unit Cost \$1.00	01 02 ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi GI Total Pages	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2	Sheets	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Appraisol) DIRECT EXPENSES Reproduction Drawings (Full Size - 24x36) Drawings (Tabloid Size - 11x17) Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11)
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00	Subtotal \$0.00 \$250.00	% % % in Fee (10%) RT (5.263%) Unit Cost \$1.00 \$0.50	01 01 02 ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi GI Total Pages 500	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$1 \$1 \$0 \$1 \$0 \$1 \$100	Sheets	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Appraisol) DIRECT EXPENSES Reproduction Drawings (Full Size - 24x36) Drawings (Tabloid Size - 11x17)
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00	Subtotal \$0.00 \$250.00 \$135.00	% % % icconsultants in Fee (10%) RT (5.263%) Unit Cest \$1.00 \$0.50 \$0.15 \$1.00	01 01 02 ubtotal - Sub GE Sub Admi GI Total Pages 500	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Sheets	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Appraisol) DIRECT EXPENSES Reproduction Drawings (Full Size - 24x36) Drawings (Tabloid Size - 11x17) Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11)
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00	Subtotal \$0.00 \$250.00 \$135.00 \$0.00	% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	01 01 02 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$		Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Appraisol) DIRECT EXPENSES Reproduction Drawings (Full Size - 24x36) Drawings (Tabloid Size - 11x17) Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11)
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00	Subtotal \$0.00 \$250.00 \$135.00 \$0.00	% % % icconsultants in Fee (10%) RT (5.263%) Unit Cest \$1.00 \$0.50 \$0.15 \$1.00	01 01 ubtotal - Sub SE Sub Admi Gi Total Pages 500 900	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Sheets	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Appraisol) DIRECT EXPENSES Reproduction Drawings (Full Size - 24x36) Drawings (Tabloid Size - 11x17) Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11) CD
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00	Subtotal \$0.00 \$250.00 \$135.00 \$0.00	% % % icconsultants in Fee (10%) RT (5.263%) Unit Cest \$1.00 \$0.50 \$0.15 \$1.00 sproduction Subtotal \$0.00	01 01 02 02 03 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05	50.00 \$0.00 \$ 5 5 ets 100 100 100 Crews 1	Days	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Approisol) DIRECT EXPENSES Reproduction Drawings (Full Size - 24x36) Drawings (Full Size - 11x17) Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11) CD Vehicles/Fuel Survey Field Crews
\$18,526.0			\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$1,600.00	Subtotal \$0.00 \$250.00 \$135.00 \$0.00	% % % % n Fee (10%) RT (5.263%) Unit Cost \$1.00 \$0.50 \$0.05 \$1.00 sproduction Subtotal	00 01 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Days	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating) Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Appraisol) DIRECT EXPENSES Reproduction Drawings (Full Size - 24x36) Drawings (Full Size - 11x17) Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11) CD Vehicles/Fuel

	VA - UGUM F	100.000	and the second se	5.31.20			
PILE FOUN	DATION DESIG	SN (CHANGE ORD	ER			
Task Description	Project Mgr/Str Engineer		Structural Engineer	CAD Designer		Cost	
Hourly Rate	\$ 235.00	\$	210	\$ 150			
Structural design/review/coordination Specifications	48		96	72	\$	42,240	
	6	2	-		\$	1,410	
Subtotal	54	-	96	72	\$	43,650	
Deduction for continuous footing	8		12	8	\$	(5,600)	
				Total	\$	38,050	

Exhibit B, pg. 1 of 7

<u>TG ENGINEERS, PC</u>

March 9, 2021

Mr. Miguel Bordallo, PE General Manager Guam Waterworks Authority Gloria B. Nelson Public Service Building, Room 202 688 Route 15 Mangilao, Guam 96913

ATTN: Mr. Garrett Yeoh, Project Manager

<u>RE:</u> <u>PW 09-11 Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs: GWA Project No. W14-007-BND,</u> <u>Change Order No. 6 – Fee Proposal</u>

Hafa adai Garrett,

TG Engineers, PC (TGE) is pleased to submit our updated Scope of Work and Fee Proposal for the reservoir project Change Order No. 6. We are submitting the proposal file in pdf format by email.

1.0 PROJECT DESCRIPTION

TG Engineers, PC (TGE) is under contract with the Guam Waterworks Authority (GWA) for the Design of Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs.

We note Change Orders 1.0 – 5.0 have been processed and include the following.

- Change Order No. 1 processed for land acquisition support services. No schedule change.
- Change Order No. 2 processed for additional engineering services. Schedule extended 387-days to 4/14/2017.
- Change Order No. 3 processed for a time extension. Schedule extended 630-days to 1/04/2019.
- Change Order No. 4 processed for additional engineering services.
- Change Order No. 5 processed for the Ugum Reservoir pile foundation, Bi-weekly meetings and a time extension.

2.0 CONTRACT TIME

Change Order No. 05 extended the Contract Completion Date to Friday, 12/31/2021.

3.0 SCOPE OF SERVICES

The work will be completed to provide a new Equipment Building with appurtenances at the existing Ugum Reservoir site.

GWA SOW & FEE 3/9/2021

An additional 12-months of Progress Meetings are proposed to the contract completion on December 31, 2021.

See the TGE Scope of Services attached.

4.0 <u>FEES</u>

We propose to complete this work for the lump sum fee of \$111,335.00. See the TGE Fee Spreadsheets attached.

TASK	FEE	
Equipment Building	\$58,308.00	
Progress Meetings (12-mos)	\$53,027.00	
GRAND TOTAL	\$111,335.00	

We will invoice monthly according to the percent completed.

5.0 SCHEDULE AND DELIVERABLES

The schedule is planned to complete the Ugum PS&E by June 2021 and the Agfayan and Inarajan sites by November 2021.

6.0 ASSUMPTIONS



- 6.1 The Scope of Work was defined through site meetings with GWA Ops personnel, discussions in team Progress Meetings with GWA and email correspondence between Mr. Garrett Yeoh and the TGE Team.
- 6.2 All other tasks remain unchanged.

We look forward to your favorable review and reaching an agreement on the Scope and Fee. Please call Cathy Manglona or myself directly at 647-0808 with any questions.

Si Yu'os Ma'ase, TG Engineers, PC

For shall

Tor Gudmundsen, PE President

<u>Attachments:</u> Scope of Work Dated 3/09/21, 2-pages

Fee Proposal Spreadsheet Dated 3/09/21, 3-pages

Page 2 of 2

TG Engineers, PC

DESIGN OF NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN GUAM RESERVOIRS, PROJECT NO. 2 CHANGE ORDER NO. 6 – SCOPE OF WORK

1. INTRODUCTION

TG Engineers, PC (TGE) is under contract with the Guam Waterworks Authority (GWA) for the Design of Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs.

2. SCOPE OF SERVICES

The Change Order (CO) No. 6 Scope of Work includes the following.

- Continuing bi-weekly Progress Meetings
- New Equipment Building at the existing Ugum Plant

See further details as follows.

2.1 PROJECT MANAGEMENT SERVICES

The current bi-weekly Progress Meeting task, as included in CO No. 05, was completed on December 18, 2020 with 16-meetings scheduled in 2020. Based on the Coronavirus pandemic status, only 12-meetings were held in 2020. We propose extending the Bi-weekly progress meetings for a 12-month time extension, ending Friday, 12/17/2021, for a total of 25-meetings. We note there is a 4-meeting credit from CO No. 05 and will propose for 25 - 4 = 21 meetings.

The scope includes issuing meeting minutes with ACTION items listed within 5-working days after the meeting and work to resolve any ACTION items prior to the next meeting.

- 2.2 SANTA RITA RESERVOIR SITE No change.
- 2.3 SINIFA RESERVOIR SITE No change.
- 2.4 AGFAYAN BOOSTER PUMP STATION SITE No change.
- 2.5 INARAJAN BOOSTER PUMP STATION SITE No change.
- 2.6 UGUM RESERVOIR SITE No change.
- 2.7 UGUM EXISTING WATER TREATMENT PLANT & TANK

A new Equipment Building with an approximate floor plan area of 10' x 10' will be added to the project at the Ugum Existing Water Treatment Plant site. The building will be CMU block and a concrete roof. Doors, ventilation, power and lighting will be provided. The water piping will be extended to the building and into the interior for sampling and testing equipment. Instrumentation facilities will be provided.

The full scope will include the Plans, Specifications, Engineering Modeling / Calculations and Cost Estimates. The work will be combined with the project documents and issued with the upcoming 100% design submittal.

We anticipate a Drawing Index for revised and new drawings as follows. General Index of Drawings

March 09, 2021

TG Engineers, PC

Civil

Erosion Control Plan – Revised Demolition Plan – Revised Site Layout & Paving Plan – Revised Enlarged Site Plan – Revised Utility Plan – Revised Utility Profiles – New Building Plans, Elevations and Sections – New Door, Louver & Hardware Plans – New Building Structural Details - New

Mechanical

1400 –adding new mechanical piping to this drawing 1402 –new drawing - new building piping and elevations

Electrical

Electrical (Power & Lighting) Building Plans - New

Instrumentation

1400 -adding new building & conduits to this drawing

1401 - adding new i/ Remote I/ O enclosure (RIO) in abandoned space enclosure to this drawing

1402 - new drawing - new building instrumentation & display and elevations

1413 - new cameras added

2.8 SANTA ROSA RESERVOIR SITE - No change.

ATTACHMENTS: None

Guam Waterworks Authority

Design of Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs

Fee Proposal Spreadsheet CHANGE ORDER NO. 6

3/9/2021 Page 1 of 1

A	UGUM RESERVOIR SITE	тс	DTAL
	Engineering Services	\$	
	Survey Services	\$	
	Subconsultants	S	-
	Direct Expenses	\$	-
	TOTAL - U	JGUM RESERVOIR SITE \$	

В	EXISTING UGUM WATER PLANT SITE DRAINAGE	1000	TOTAL
	Engineering Services	\$	25,900.00
	Survey Services	\$	
	Subconsultants	\$	32,325.00
	Direct Expenses	\$	83.00
	TOTAL - EXISTING UGUM WATER PLANT SITE DRAINAGE	\$	58,308.00

С	SANTA ROSA 2-PZR SITES	T	DTAL
	Engineering Services	\$	-
	Survey Services	\$	-
	Subconsultants	\$	-
	Direct Expenses	\$	
	TOTAL - SANTA ROS	A 2-PZR SITES \$	-

D	SANTA ROSA PZR PIPELINE		TOTAL		
	Engineering Services	\$			
	Survey Services	\$			
	Subconsultants	\$			
	Engineering Services	\$			
	TOTAL - SANTA ROSA PZR PIPELINE	\$			

E	SINIFA RESERVOIR SITE	 TOTAL	1
	Engineering Services	\$	
	Survey Services	\$	
	Subconsultants	\$	
	Direct Expenses	\$	
	TOTAL - SINIFA RESERVOIR SITE	\$	

F	AGFAYAN BPS 4-ALTERNATIVE SITE REVIEW	TOTAL	-
	Engineering Services	\$	
	Survey Services	\$	2
	Subconsultants	\$	-
	Direct Expenses	\$	-
	TOTAL - AGFAYAN BPS 4-ALTERNATIVE SITE REVIEW	\$	

G	AGFAYAN BPS 4-ALTERNATIVE SITES ROAD		TOTAL
	Engineering Services	\$	
	Survey Services	\$	
	Subconsultants	\$	-
	Direct Expenses	s	
	TOTAL - AGFAYAN BPS 4-ALTERNATIVE SITES ROAD	\$	

н	PROJECT MANAGEMENT	120	TOTAL
	Engineering Services	\$	43,360.00
	Survey Services	\$	
	Subconsultants	\$	9,625.00
	Direct Expenses	\$	42.00
-	TOTAL - PROJECT MANAGEMENT	\$	53,027.00
	TOTAL FEE - CHANGE ORDER NO. 5	\$	111,335.00

GWA Work Session - November 16, 2021 - ISSUES FOR DECISION

	Guam Waterworks Authority Design of Northern and Southern Guam Reservoirs (Fee Prop E) UGUM		I Spreadsh TP C.O. N						3/9/2 Page 1	
	DESIGN TASK	Princ	ipal	Project Mgr	Sr Civil Engr II	Sr Civil Engr I	Stf Civil Engr	Jr Civil Engr	CAD	Clerical	TOTAL C
	ENGINEERING SERVICES	COLUMN TWO							THE ROLLINGS		No.
Α.	Equipment Building										
	1. Site Review / Concept Development				4.0	4.0					
	2. Site Civil Engineering (7-dwgs)			4.0		16.0		24.0			
	3. Building Layout & Structural (3-dwgs)			2.0	4.0	8.0			24.0		
	4. Plans, Specifications & Estimates			4.0	8.0	40.0			32.0	16.0	
3.	Project Management		2.0	12.0						80	
	Subtotal	lours	2.0	22.0	16.0	68.0	0.0	24.0	56.0	24.0	
	Hourly	Rate \$20	05.00	\$185.00	\$170.00	\$135.00	\$105.00	\$85.00	\$110.00	\$55.00	
	Subtotal Direct	Labor \$4	10.00	\$4,070.00	\$2,720.00	\$9,180.00	\$0.00	\$2,040.00	\$6,160.00	\$1,320.00	\$25,90
	DESIGN TASK	PLS	;	Survey Tech	Field Crew	CAD					TOTAL C
	SURVEY SERVICES										
0	Site Surveys										
	Property Research										
	Control Survey										
_	Boundary Survey						-				
	Topographic Survey & Map						2				
0	Land Acquisition										
	Subtotal H	lours	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Hourly	Rate \$14	5.00	\$85.00	\$140.00	\$85.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
	Subtotal Direct L	abor	0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	50
	SUBCONSULTANTS				S	He was		1.1	143.8.01		1
_	Subconsultant	1.18	Tota	l Fee	% Th	is Task	Task	Fee			-
0	MBI - Mechanical			\$17,460.00	7,460.00 10%		\$1,746.00				
	MBI - Instrumentation			\$7,950.00	1	0%		\$795.00			
0	Wixon & Associates, LLC (Electrical)			\$2,800.00	1	0%		\$280.00			
)	Southeastern Archaeological Research, Inc. (Archaeological)			\$0.00	0	96		\$0.00			
0	Geo-Engineering & Testing, Inc. (Geotechnical)			\$0.00	C	96		\$0.00			
0	PCR Environmental, LLC (Environmental)			\$0.00	0	96		\$0.00			
0	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating)			\$0.00	0	16		\$0.00			
)	Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Approisal)			\$0.00	0	%		\$0.00			
				5	ubtotal - Sul	consultants		\$28,210.00			
				т	GE Sub Adm	in Fee (10%)		\$2,821.00			
						GRT (4.17%)		\$1,294.00			\$32,325
	DIRECT EXPENSES			1000	1000	-	T C C				
0	Reproduction	Shee	ts	Sets	Total Pages	Unit Cost	Subtotal				
_	Drawings (Full Size - 24x36)					\$1.00	\$0.00				
	Drawings (Tablaid Size - 11x17)		5	20	100	\$0.50	\$50.00				
	Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11)		10	20	200	\$0.15	\$30.00				
	CD					\$1.00	\$0.00				
			-		Subtotal - R	eproduction	\$80.00				
0	Vehicles/Fuel	D	. 1								
-	Survey Field Crews	Days	-	Crews	Rate	Subtotal					
_	500 15 / FRID 57 ERS	_	0	0	\$25.00	\$0.00					-
)	Miscellaneous		0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00				1	
		Subt	total	- Task A Dire	ct Expenses	\$80.00					
_		5001			er en preserver						

GWA Work Session - November 16, 2021 - ISSUES FOR DECISION

		ee Proposa PROJECT							3/9/2 Page 1	
	DESIGN TASK	Principal	Project Mgr	Sr Civil Engr II	Sr Civil Engr I	Stf Civil Engr	Jr Civil Engr	CAD	Clerical	TOTAL C
	ENGINEERING SERVICES	-								IN STREET
	Project Management									-
0.0	Prep / Attend Bi-weekly Meetings / Webex (12-mos / 21-meetings)	10.0	84.0	84.0			42.0	42.0	60.0	
										1
									1	1
									9	
_	Subtotal Hour	-			0.0	0.0		42.0	60.0	
-	Hourly Rat		\$185.00	\$170.00	\$135.00	\$105.00	\$85.00	\$110.00	\$55.00	
	Subtotal Direct Labo	r \$2,050.00	\$15,540.00	\$14,280.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,570.00	\$4,620.00	\$3,300.00	\$43,360
	DESIGN TASK	PLS	Survey Tech	Field Crew	CAD					TOTAL CO
	SURVEY SERVICES									
.0	Site Surveys	T		[
	Property Research									
	Control Survey	-								
	Boundary Survey				-					
	Topographic Survey & Map									
0	Land Acquisition									
_	Subtotal Hour	s 0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Hourly Rat	e \$145.00	\$85.00	\$140.00	\$85.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
	Subtotal Direct Labo	r \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.
	SUBCONSULTANTS	-								
	Subconsultant	Tota	Il Fee	% Thi		Task				
0	MBI Consulting (Reservoir Design/Structural/Piping/Hydraulics/Modeling)		\$8,400.00	10			\$8,400.00			
.0	Wixon & Associates, LLC (Electrical) Southeastern Archaeological Research, Inc. (Archaeological)		\$0.00	0			\$0.00			
.0	Geo-Engineering & Testing, Inc. (Geotechnical)	-	\$0.00	0			\$0.00			
0	PCR Environmental, LLC (Environmental)	-	\$0.00	0			\$0.00			
.0	Rider Levett Bucknall (Cost Estimating)	-	\$0.00	0			\$0.00			
.0	Cornerstone Valuation Guam, Inc. (Appraisal)		\$0.00	0			\$0.00			
			5	ubtotal - Sul	consultants		\$8,400.00			
			т	GE Sub Adm	in Fee (10%)		\$840.00			
					GRT (4.17%)		\$385.00			\$9,625.
	DIRECT EXPENSES			-						
.0	Reproduction	Sheets	Sets	Total Pages	Unit Cost	Subtotal				
_	Drawings (Full Size - 24x36)				\$1.00	\$0.00				
_	Drawings (Tablaid Size - 11x17)	5	10	50	\$0.50	\$25.00				
_	Documents (Letter Size - 8.5x11)	5	20	100	\$0.15	\$15.00				
_	CD				\$1.00	\$0.00	5			
				Subtotal - R	eproduction	\$40.00				
0	Vehicles/Fuel	Days	Crews	Rate	Subtotal					
_	Survey Field Crews	0	1	\$25.00	\$0.00					
0	Miscellaneous	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00					
		Subtotal	- Task A Dire	ect Expenses	\$40.00					
-				GRT (4.17%)	\$2.00					\$42



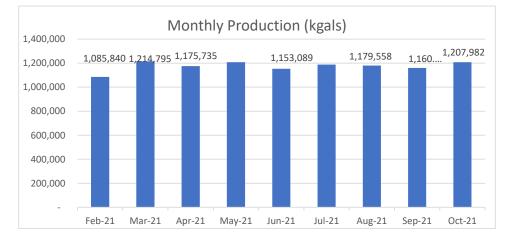
Management Report GWA CCU Work Session, November 16, 2021



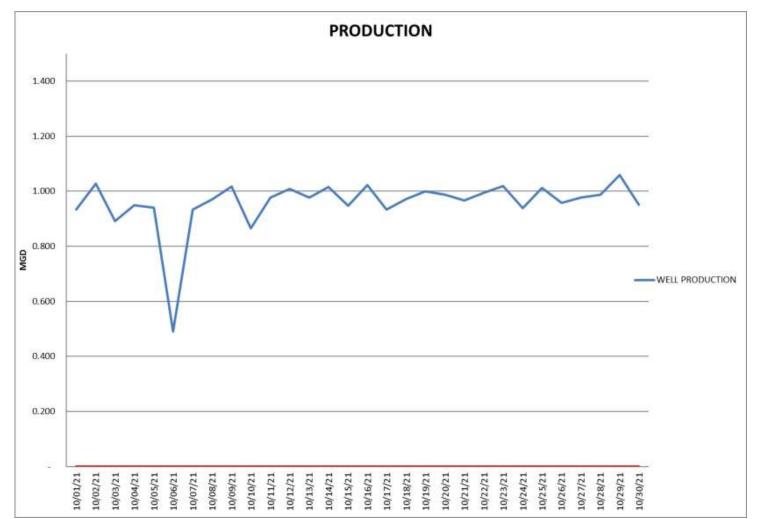
Operations Update

Production (October 2021)

Monthly Produc	WellsActive wells =93 of 1Avg days in operation =31 dayTotal Production =1,100,465 Kgags31 dayAvg days in operation =31 dayTotal Production =18,272 KgaSurface Water Plant31 dayAvg days in operation =31 dayTotal Production =31 daySurface Water Plant31 dayTotal Production =31 kgaTotal Production =31 kga			Monthly Production Summary - October 2021						
Deep Wells			35.5	MGD						
Active wells =	93	of 120								
Avg days in operation =	31	days								
Total Production =	1,100,465	Kgals								
Springs			0.59	MGD						
Avg days in operation =	31	days								
Total Production =	18,272	Kgals			DW Status as of Active	10/31/2021 93				
Ugum Surface Water Plant			1.9	MGD	Active	93				
Avg days in operation =	31	days			Grounded Motor, Mechanical Failure or		A26-D01-D03-F06-F13-M03-M12-Y16-Y20-			
Total Production =	59,589	Kgals			Temporarily Secured	11	F15-F02			
Tumon Maui Well			0.96	MGD	Out of commission	8	A02-A07-A28-D05-D13-M14-MJ01-MJ05			
Avg days in operation =	31	days			Temporarily Secured - PFO	2				
Total Production =	29,656	Kgals			Standby	2	A23-A25 A29-D24-F05-F10-G501-M17A			
	1,207,982	Kgals	39.0	MGD	TOTAL	120				







Distribution (October 2021)

	Monthly Distribution Summary - October 2021												
Water Booster Pump Stations													
Dict	ict	No. of	Total	Pumps	%								
DISU	District	Stations	Pumps	Operating	Operational								
Nort	hern	13	26	25	96.2%								
Cent	ral	7	14	11	78.6%								
Sout	hern	7	15	15	100.0%								
		27	55	51	92.7%								

WBPS Operability

WW Hills BPS Pump Issues





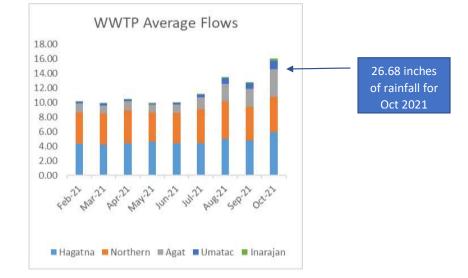
Wastewater Collections (October 2021)

	Monthly (WPS O Octobe		0.000							
Wastew	Wastewater Pump Stations														
	District	No. of Stations	Total Pumps	Pumps Operating	% Operational	95.0% 90.0% 85.0% 80.0% 75.0%						~	~		
	Northern	22	52	44	84.6%	70.0% 65.0%									
	Central	29	63	58	92.1%	60.0%									
	Southern	26	56	50	89.3%	55.0% 50.0%	_	_							
		77	171	152	88.9%		Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21

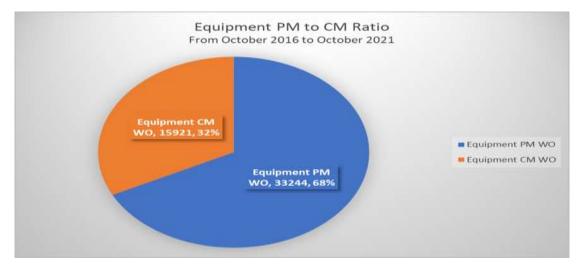


Wastewater Treatment (October 2021)

Monthly Wastewater Treatment Summary - October 2021					
WW Treatment Plants - Flows					
Facility	Avg. Daily Flows	Sludge (Ibs)	Sludge Disp. (\$)		
Hagatna	6.00	-	\$-		
Northern	4.85	559,960	\$ 50,396		
Agat	3.75	38,820	\$ 3,494		
Umatac	1.13				
Inarajan	0.31				
	16.04	598,780	\$ 53,890		

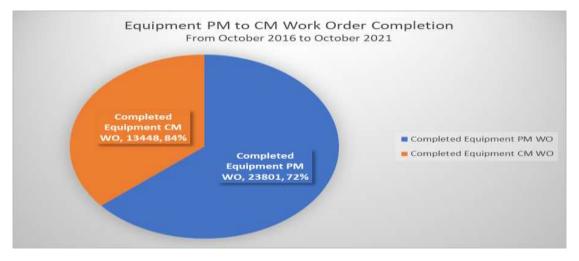


Asset Management (through October 2021)

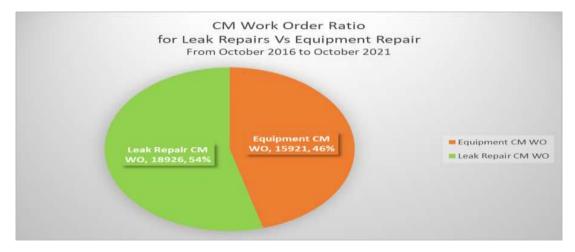


I. Equipment Preventive Maintenance to Corrective Maintenance *Ratio*

II. Equipment Preventive Maintenance to Corrective Maintenance *Work Order Completion*

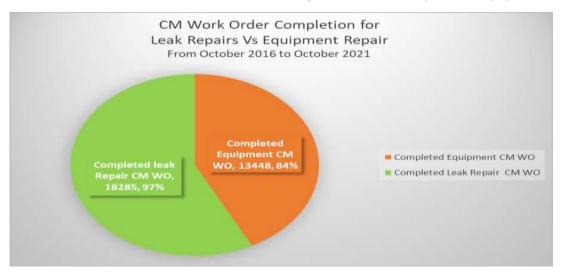


Asset Management (through October 2021)



III. Corrective Maintenance Work Order *Ratio* for Leak Repairs vs. Equipment Repair

IV. Corrective Maintenance Work Order *Completion* for Leak Repairs vs. Equipment Repair



Court Order Summary (October 2021 – no changes)



	Court Order Items	%	Performance
Completed/Continuous - on time	78	84%	(on-time or
Completed - late	14	15%	completed)
In Progress - on time	0	0%	
In Progress - late	1	1%	98.9%
Totals	93	100%	98.9%

Court Order – Status Information (October 2021)

- No CO delays due to approval of CO extension.
 - Final Date to complete CO 29(b) is June 30, 2023.
- Overflow or Bypass events reported to USEPA (for October 2021 up to November 8, 2021):
 - o 10-09-2021, SSO#469, JA Camacho St., Maite Debris + heavy rain
 - o 10-10-2021, SSO#496, Chagamin Lagu Ave., Inalahan heavy rain
 - o 10-10-2021, SSO#494, Aga St., Hyundai, Santa Rita Project Contractor Pump Failure
 - o 10-10-2021, SSO#504, Jose Leon Guerrero St., Asan PS Control Failure
 - o 10-11-2021, SSO#495, Hyundai Subdivision, Santa Rita Heavy Rain
 - o 10-11-2021, SSO#501, CD 17 Dairy Road Force main failure Pipe Age
 - o 10-11-2821, SSO#497, Mamajanao PS, Tamuning PS Control Failure
 - o 10-11-2021, SSO#498, Ypaopao PS, Tumon PS Control Failure
 - o 10-11-2021, SSO#496, Chagamin Lagu Ave, Inalahan PS Control Failure
 - o 10-15-2021, SSO#505, Aga St., Hyundai, Santa Rita FOG
 - o 10-23-2021, SSO#516, Serenu St., Tamuning I&I Rain
 - o 10-23-2021, SSO#517, Chagamin Lagu Ave., Inalahan PS Control Failure-rain
 - o 10-24-2021, SSO#518, Chagamin Lagu Ave., Inalahan PS Control Failure-rain
 - o 10-25-2021, SSO#519, Chagamin Lagu Ave., Inalahan PS Control Failure
 - o 10-25-2021, SSO#520, Astumbo PS 2, Dededo PS Control Failure
 - 11-01-2021, SSO#523, Chamorro Village, Tamuning FOG
 - o 11-01-2021, SSO#524, Buena Vista St., Dededo FOG
 - o 11-08-2021, SSO#528, Artero Drive, Dededo FOG
 - o 11-08-2021, SSO#527, Royal Orchid, Pale San Vitores, Tamuning FOG

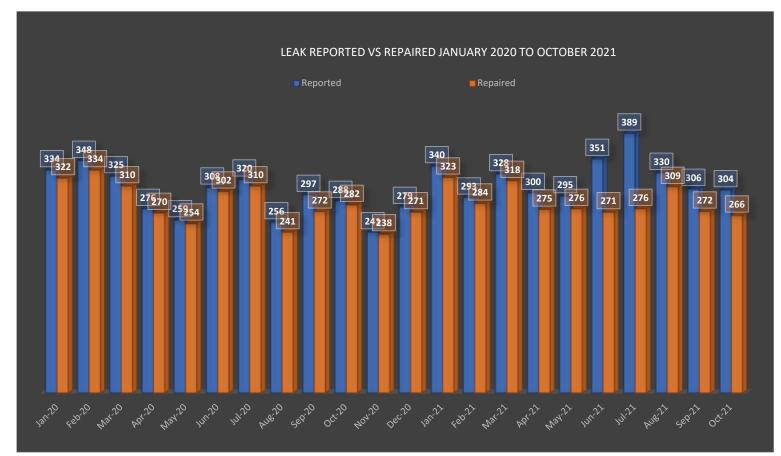
Land Acquisition Summary (for October 2021)

GWA Facility	Location	Gov. or Private Property	Land Acquisition Status
Tanks	Astumbo	Gov't CLTC	Petition of Land Registration package forwarded to Attorney General by DLM 11/04/19. AG pending court filing 06/30/2021. Follow up status sent to DLM 09/02/2021, 10/06/2021 and 11/03/2021.
	Piti	Private	Received final comments from DoAg. Waiting on the archaeological report before we can submit 299 form. Waiting for permission from NPS to access the lot and perform the Archeological survey.
	Airport	Private	Pending Security Title response on closing date 11/09/2021.
Deep Wells	AG-12	Dept. of Agriculture / Manhita Farms	Right of Entry Agreement sent to Dept of AG for signature 05/24/18. 2 nd follow up sent on 09/12/18. 3rd follow up sent on 04/10/19. Retracement Survey Property Map filed and recorded at DLM 7/10/19. DCA submitted parceling map to DLM for review and comments on August 18, 2021, waiting for their review comments. Follow up status email sent to DCA 10/07/2021. 2 nd follow up status email sent to DCA 11/10/2021.
Booster Pump Station	Agfayan	Private	TGE working on structural design for pump station area for L28, B19, T3734, Inalahan 11/07/19. Letter of Decision received by CLTC 06/09/2021.

(Continued on next page)

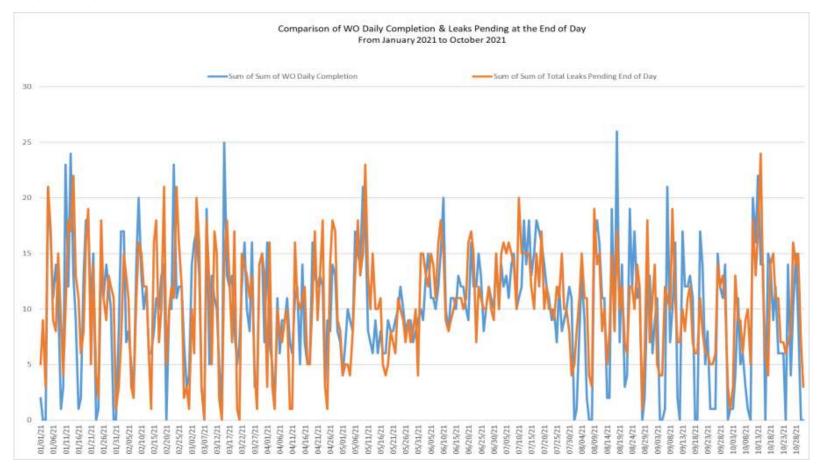
Land Acquisition Summary (for October 2021 – continuation)

GWA Facility	Location	Gov. or Private Property	Land Acquisition Status
Asan Springs	Asan	Federal	 In order for NPS to issue a land ROW agreement with GWA, NPS has to complete NEPA first. GWA has HDR under contract to perform this work and an Environmental Assessment (EA) will be developed. The permit for the biological survey was submitted on 6/12/2020 and was signed by NPS on 1/22/2021. Further coordination between NPS and SHPO is pending to determine necessary approach for an archaeological survey. New Chief of Resources for War in the Pacific National Historical Park, Timothy Clark, hired. Replacing Tahzay Jones, who was previously working with us. HDR working with Tim Clark on coordinating things with NPS. <u>Biological Survey:</u> Fieldwork completed, 2/10/2021. Based on a preliminary finding by HDR's biologist they have found snails close to the site, and within NPS proposed ROW, and outside the
			 proposed ROW. Draft report submitted to NPS, 4/1/2021. Comments received from NPS, 6/4/2021. Final Report submitted to NPS, 6/12/2021. NPS submitted Biological Survey to USFWS, 9/28/2021. met with NPS, USFWS, DOAG on 10/22/2021 to discuss survey and possible Biological Assessment (BA). HDR working with NPS to develop formal BA pending template of BA from USFWS; HDR completed draft Public Scoping Document for NPS review for NEPA process, 10/28/2021.
			 DOAG Environmental Consultation Letter: HDR sent Request letter sent to DOAG (Dep of Ag) on 3/15/2021. GWA followed up with DOAG on 6/25/2021. DOAG responded on 7/1/2021, but did not reach GWA Eng. until 8/4/2021; HDR review response letter and will respond soon.
			 <u>SHPO Letter</u>: Pending archaeological survey requirements from SHPO. SHPO Letter sent to NPS for review, 5/29/2021; rec'd. first comments on 7/1/2021. Submitted revised letter on 7/12/2021; rec'd. comments on 8/9/2021. Resubmitted letter to NPS on 9/15/2021. NPS submitted Environmental Consultation Request to SHPO, 10/20/2021; awaiting response from SHPO.



Comparison of Leaks Reported vs. Leaks Repaired (through October 2021)

Daily Leak Repairs (October 2021)





GWA Financial Overview

SEPTEMBER 2021





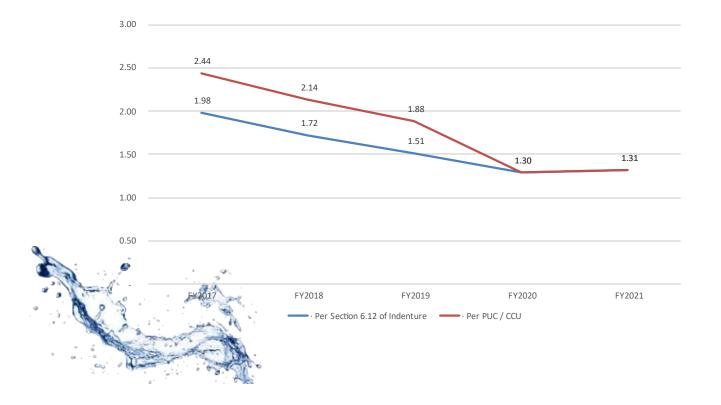
Key Financial Indicators

Indicator	Target	Aug-21	Sept-21
DSC YTD		× *	
Per Section 6.12 of Indenture	1.25	1.35	1.31
Per PUC / CCU	1.40	1.35	1.31
Days – Cash on Hand	120 days	309 days	253 days
Collection Ratio			
Month to Date	99%	94%	89%
Year to Date	99%	99%	99%
Days Billed	30 days	31 days	31 days
Account Receivable Days	30 days	45 days	43 days
Account Payable Days	45 days	38 days	31 days
Employee Count	400 FTE	372 FTE	369 FTE
Water Demand			
Month to Date	478,754	443,188	452,667
Year to Date	5,745,050	4,887,197	5,339,864
Wastewater Flow			
Month to Date	356,472	332,271	338,425
Year to Date	4,277,668	3,473,402	3,811,826
Water Customers	42,839	43,184	43,084
Wastewater Customers	29,805	29,796	29,897



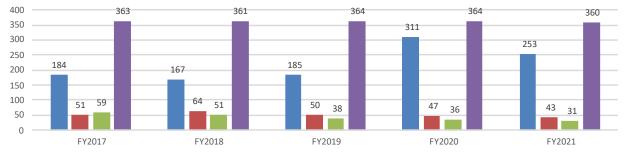


5-YR Key Financial Indicator Debt Service Coverage

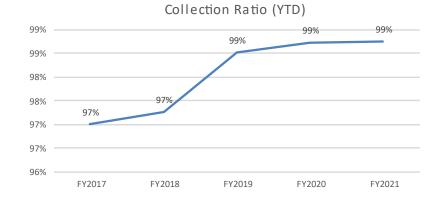




5-YR Key Financial Indicator (Efficiency Ratio)



Days-Cash on Hand Account Receivable Days Account Payable Days Days Billed

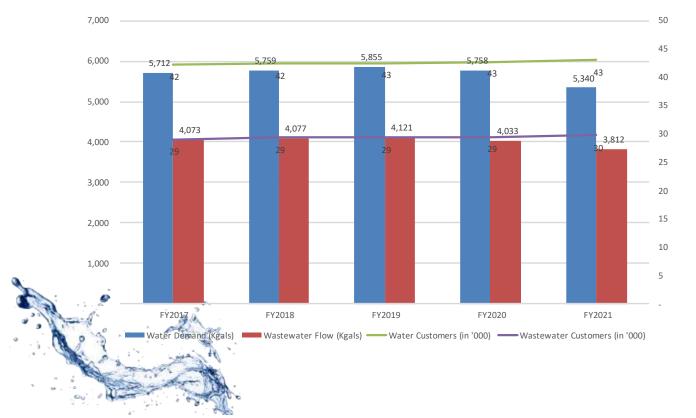






GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY

5-YR Key Financial Indicator Demand, Flow and Number of Customers

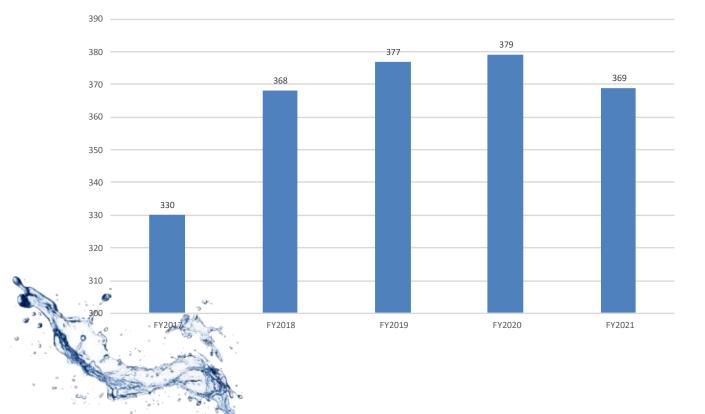


20



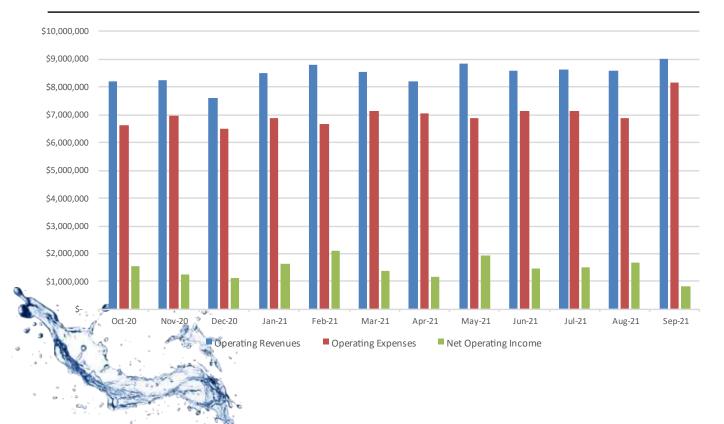
GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY

5-YR Key Financial Indicator Employee Count



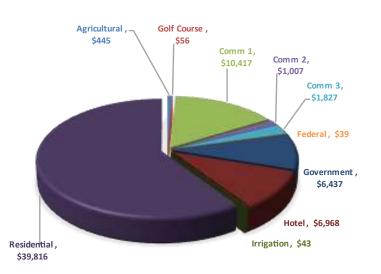


Income Statement



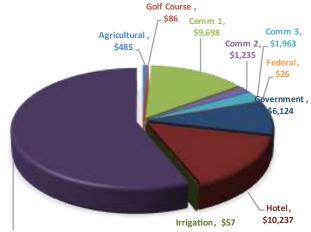


SEPTEMBER 2021 YTD Water Revenue by Rate Class



FISCAL YEAR 2021 (in '000)

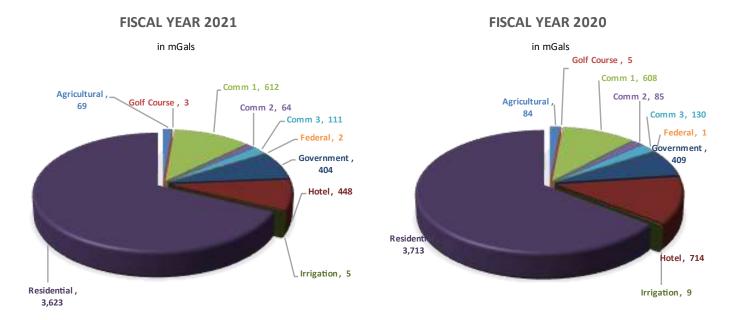




Residential, \$38,439

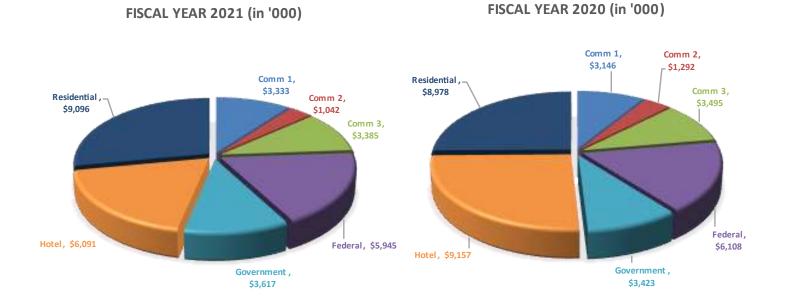


SEPTEMBER 2021 YTD Demand





SEPTEMBER 2021 YTD Waste Water Revenue by Rate Class



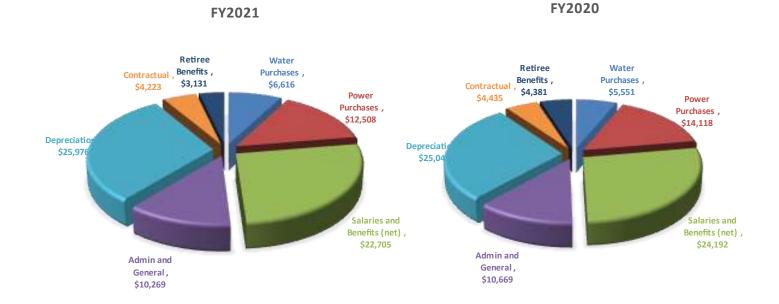


SEPTEMBER 2021 YTD Flow

FISCAL YEAR 2021 **FISCAL YEAR 2020** in mGals in mGals Comm 1, 392 Comm 1, 396 Comm 2, 68 _Comm 2, 51 Comm 3, 132 _Comm 3, 120 Federal, 543 Federal, 494 Government, Government, 304 298 Residential, Residential, 2,151 2,118 Hotel, 298 Hotel, 481

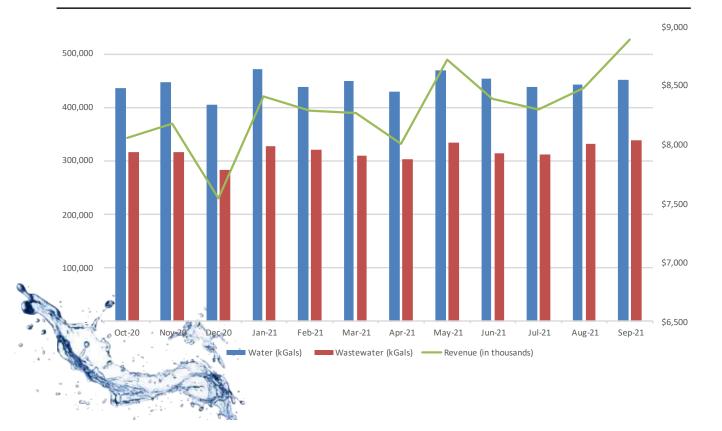


SEPTEMBER 2021 YTD Expenses by Categories





Overall Revenues and Demand

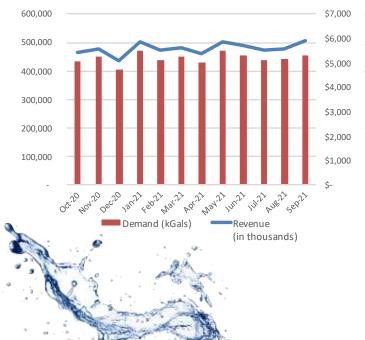


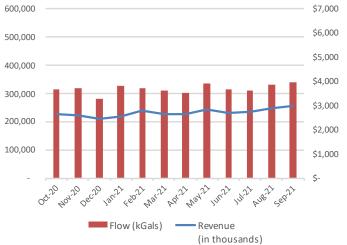


Revenues and Demand

Water Revenue and Demand

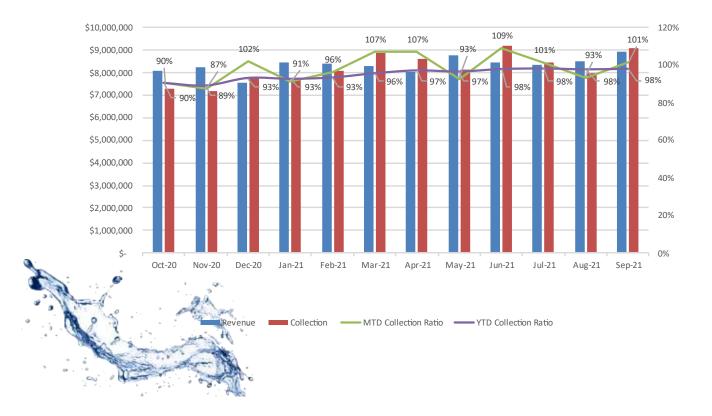
Wastewater Revenue and Flow





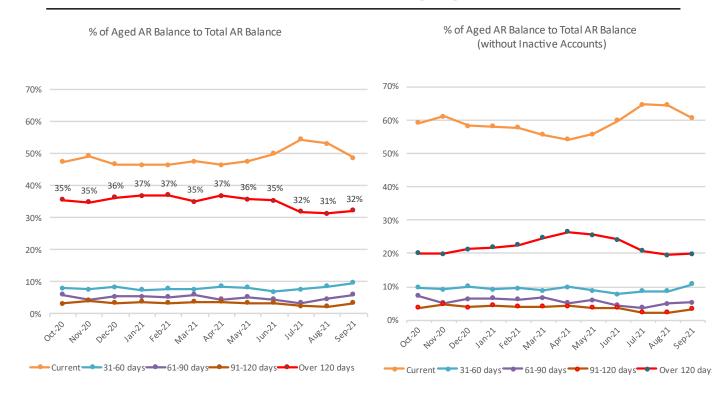


Overall Revenues and Collections





Overall – AR Aging





GWA Financial Overview

OCTOBER 2021





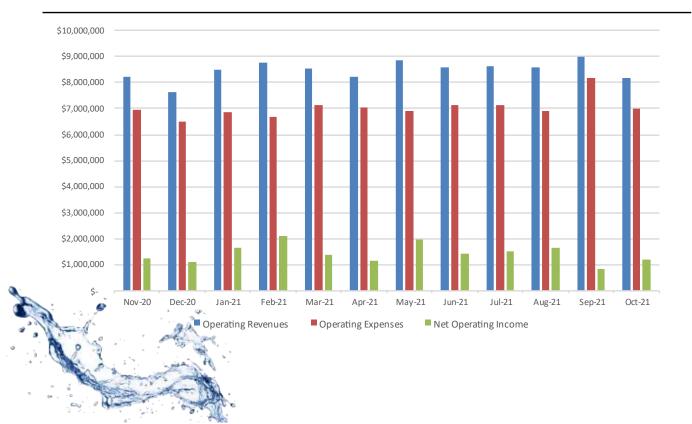
Key Financial Indicators

Key Financial Indicators			
Indicator	Target	21-Sep	21-0ct
DSC YTD			
 Per Section 6.12 of Indenture 	1.25	1.31	1.2
PerPUC/CCU	1.40	1.31	1.2
Days – Cash on Hand	120 days	253 days	232 day
Collection Ratio			
 Month to Date 	99%	89%	95
 Year to Date 	99%	99%	95
Days Billed	30 days	31 days	3
Account Receivable Days	30 days	43 days	43 da
Account Payable Days	45 days	31 days	37 da
Employee Count	400 FTE	369 FTE	365 F
WaterDemand			
 Month to Date 	478,754	452,667	436,30
 Year to Date 	478,754	5,339,864	436,30
Waste water Flow			
 Month to Date 	356,472	338,425	309,29
 Year to Date 	356,472	3,811,826	309,29
WaterCustomers	42,839	43,084	43,10
Waste water Customers	29,805	29,897	29,86



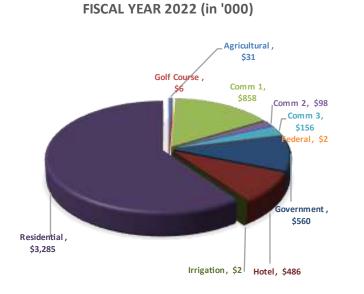


Income Statement

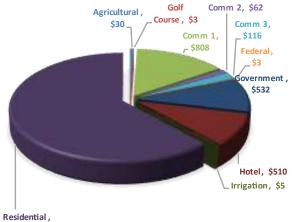




OCTOBER 2021 YTD Water Revenue by Rate Class



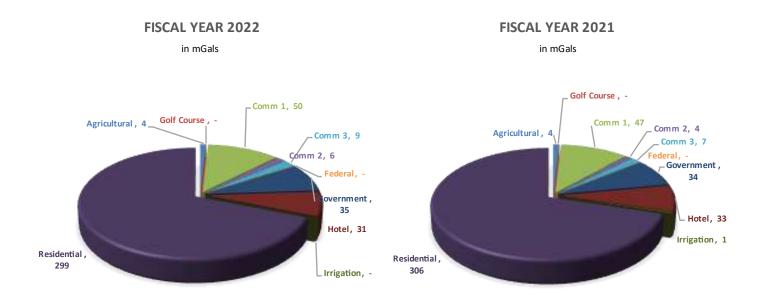
FISCAL YEAR 2021 (in '000)



\$3,344



OCTOBER 2021 YTD Demand

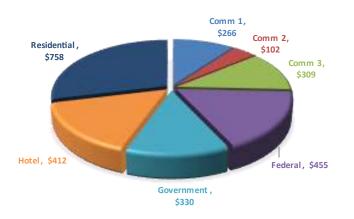


Golf Course 306Kgals; Federal 117 Kgals; Irrigation 231 Kgals

Golf Course 141Kgals; Federal 166 Kgals; Irrigation 671 Kgals

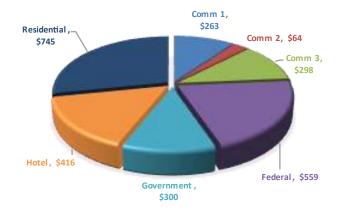


OCTOBER 2021 YTD Waste Water Revenue by Rate Class



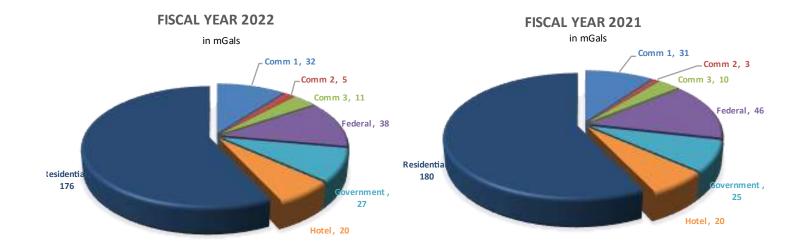
FISCAL YEAR 2022 (in '000)

FISCAL YEAR 2021 (in '000)





OCTOBER 2021 YTD Flow



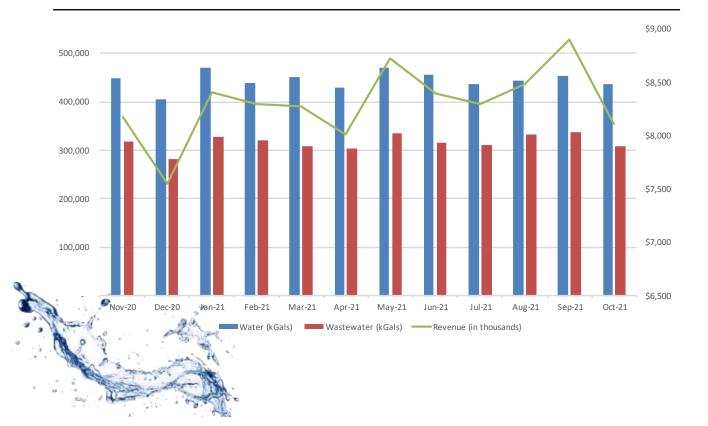


OCTOBER 2021 YTD Expenses by Categories





Overall Revenues and Demand





Revenues and Demand

Water Revenue and Demand

600,000

500,000

400,000

300,000

200,000

100,000

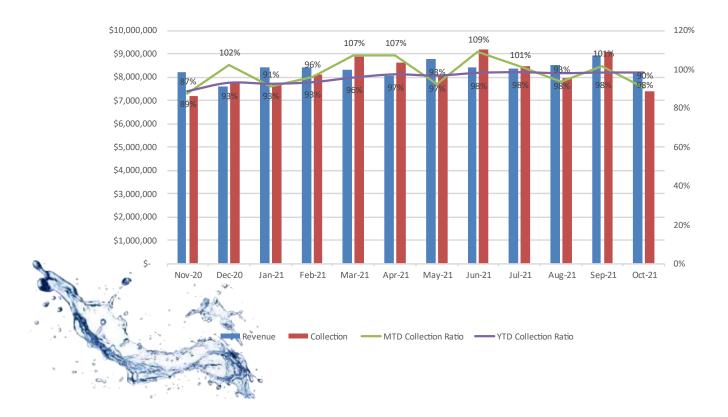


\$7,000 \$6,000 \$5,000 \$4,000 \$3,000 \$2,000 \$1,000 \$-AUB-21 Maril APT-22 May22 1417-21 141-22 Sepili 0^{ct.2} 121-21 feb.21 Flow (kGals) - Revenue (in thousands)

Wastewater Revenue and Flow



Overall Revenues and Collections

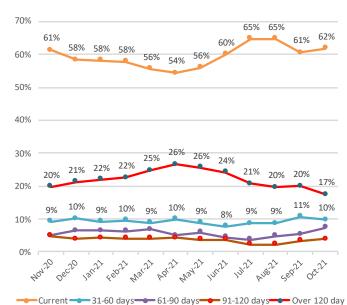




Overall – AR Aging

70% 60% 54% 53% 50% 49% 49% 48% 48% 50% 47% 17% 17% 469 36% 37% 37% 35% 37% 36% 35% 40% 35% 32% 31% 32% 32% 30% 20% 10% 9% 9% 8% 8% 8% 8% 8% 10% 0% AUBILI 404.20 feb-22 Mar-21 APT-22 May-21 1417-22 141-22 Sepili 121-21 002.22

% of Aged AR Balance to Total AR Balance



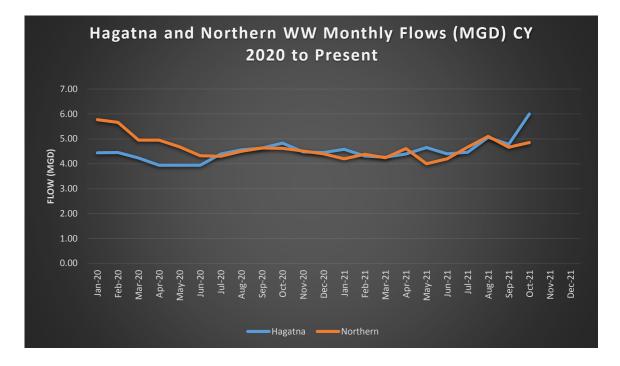
% of Aged AR Balance to Total AR Balance

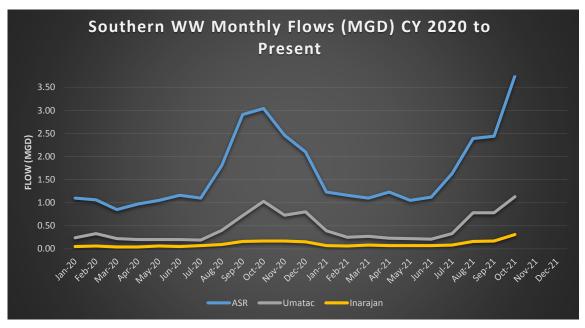
(without Inactive Accounts)

2020	Hagatna	Northern	ASR	Umatac	Inarajan
Jan-20	4.44	5.77	1.10	0.24	0.05
Feb-20	4.45	5.66	1.06	0.33	0.06
Mar-20	4.23	4.95	0.85	0.22	0.04
Apr-20	3.94	4.95	0.97	0.20	0.04
May-20	3.94	4.68	1.05	0.20	0.06
Jun-20	3.94	4.32	1.16	0.20	0.05
Jul-20	4.39	4.30	1.10	0.19	0.07
Aug-20	4.56	4.50	1.80	0.40	0.09
Sep-20	4.63	4.63	2.91	0.72	0.16
Oct-20	4.83	4.62	3.04	1.03	0.17
Nov-20	4.48	4.51	2.46	0.73	0.17
Dec-20	4.45	4.40	2.10	0.80	0.15
2020 Average MGD	4.36	4.77	1.63	0.44	0.09
2020 Total MGY	1,590	1,743	596	160	34

2021	Hagatna	Northern	ASR	Umatac	Inarajan
Jan-21	4.58	4.20	1.23	0.39	0.07
Feb-21	4.31	4.38	1.16	0.25	0.06
Mar-21	4.26	4.24	1.10	0.27	0.08
Apr-21	4.39	4.61	1.23	0.23	0.07
May-21	4.65	4.00	1.05	0.22	0.07
Jun-21	4.40	4.20	1.12	0.21	0.07
Jul-21	4.46	4.67	1.63	0.33	0.08
Aug-21	5.06	5.10	2.39	0.78	0.16
Sep-21	4.78	4.66	2.44	0.78	0.17
Oct-21	6.00	4.85	3.75	1.13	0.31
Nov-21					
Dec-21					
2021 Average MGD	4.69	4.49	1.71	0.46	0.11
2021 Total MGY	1,711	1,639	624	168	42

GWA WWT Flow Report 2019 to Present, prepared by kcog/df, 11/4/2021

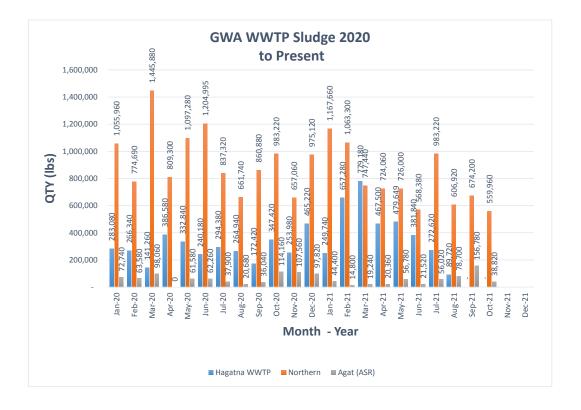


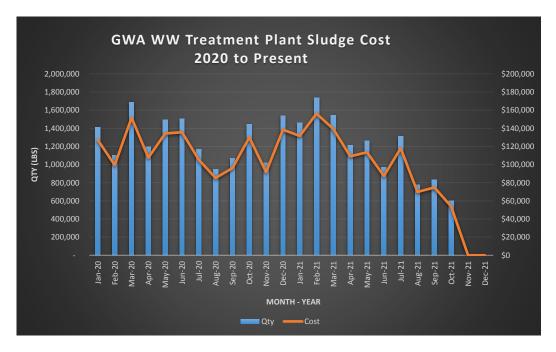


GWA WWT Flow Report 2019 to Present, prepared by kcog/df, 11/4/2021

	Hagatna WWTP		North	nern	Aga	at (ASR)	Hagatna + N	orthern + Agat
2020	Qty	Cost	Qty	Cost	Qty	Cost	Qty	Cost
Month- Yr	lbs	\$	lbs	\$	lbs	\$	lbs	\$
Jan-20	283,080	\$25,477	1,055,960	\$95,036	72,740	\$6,547	1,411,780	\$127,060
Feb-20	266,340	\$23,971	774,690	\$69,722	63,580	\$5,722	1,104,610	\$99,415
Mar-20	141,260	\$12,713	1,445,880	\$130,129	98,060	\$8,825	1,685,200	\$151,668
Apr-20	386,580	\$34,792	809,300	\$72,837	0	\$0	1,195,880	\$107,629
May-20	332,840	\$29,956	1,097,280	\$98,755	61,580	\$5,542	1,491,700	\$134,253
Jun-20	240,180	\$21,616	1,204,995	\$108,450	62,260	\$5,603	1,507,435	\$135,669
Jul-20	294,380	\$26,494	837,320	\$75,359	37,900	\$3,411	1,169,600	\$105,264
Aug-20	264,940	\$23,845	661,740	\$59,557	20,680	\$1,861	947,360	\$85,262
Sep-20	172,420	\$15,518	860,880	\$77,479	36,040	\$3,244	1,069,340	\$96,241
Oct-20	347,420	\$31,268	983,220	\$88,490	114,160	\$10,274	1,444,800	\$130,032
Nov-20	253,980	\$22,858	657,060	\$59,135	107,560	\$9,680	1,018,600	\$91,674
Dec-20	465,220	\$41,870	975,120	\$87,761	97,820	\$8,804	1,538,160	\$138,434
Grand Total	3,448,640	\$310,378	11,363,445	\$1,022,710	772,380	\$69,514	15,584,465	\$1,402,602

	Hagatn	a WWTP	North	nern	Aga	t (ASR)	Hagatna + N	orthern + Agat
2021	Qty	Cost	Qty	Cost	Qty	Cost	Qty	Cost
Month- Yr	lbs	\$	lbs	\$	lbs	\$	lbs	\$
Jan-21	249,740	\$22,477	1,167,660	\$105,089	44,400	\$3,996	1,461,800	\$131,562
Feb-21	657,280	\$59,155	1,063,300	\$95,697	14,800	\$1,332	1,735,380	\$156,184
Mar-21	779,180	\$70,126	747,440	\$67,270	19,240	\$1,732	1,545,860	\$139,127
Apr-21	467,500	\$42,075	724,060	\$65,165	20,360	\$1,832	1,211,920	\$109,073
May-21	479,649	\$43,168	726,000	\$65,340	56,780	\$5,110	1,262,429	\$113,619
Jun-21	381,840	\$34,366	568,380	\$51,154	21,520	\$1,937	971,740	\$87,457
Jul-21	272,620	\$24,536	983,220	\$88,490	56,020	\$5,042	1,311,860	\$118,067
Aug-21	89,720	\$8,075	606,920	\$54,623	78,700	\$7,083	775,340	\$69,781
Sep-21	-	\$0	674,200	\$60,678	156,780	\$14,110	830,980	\$74,788
Oct-21	-	\$0	559,960	\$50,396	38,820	\$3,494	598,780	\$53,890
Nov-21		\$0		\$0		\$0	-	\$0
Dec-21		\$0		\$0		\$0	-	\$0
Grand Total	3,377,529	\$303,978	7,821,140	\$703,903	507,420	\$45,668	11,706,089	\$1,053,548



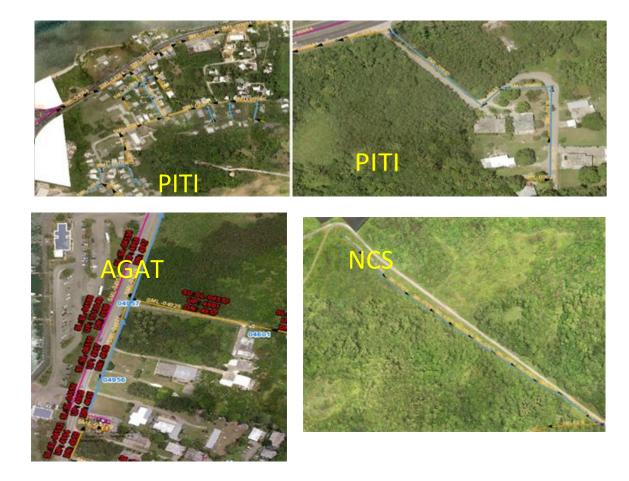


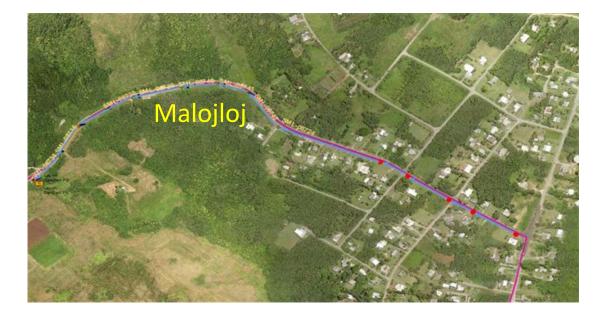
Hagatna and Northern WWTP Sludge Report 2019 to present, GWA Operations kcog / df, 11/4/2021

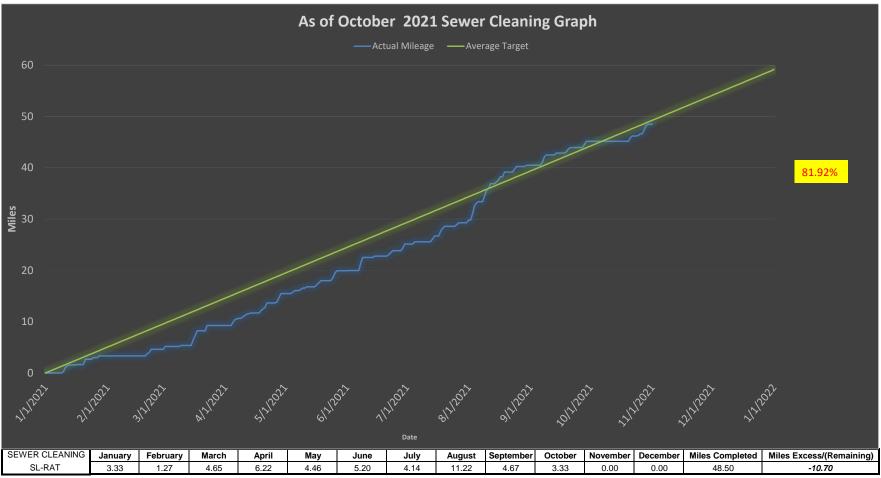
Guam Waterworks Authority Date: 11/9/2021												-			
			REVIE	ws			Ĩ	GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY							
	TOTAL PUMPS INSTA	LLED	171	OVERAL	AVERAGE	89 %		WASTEWATER FACILITIES REPORT							
т	OTAL PUMPS OPERA	TIONAL	152	% OF OPERA	TING PUMPS	89%									
	TOTAL PUMP STAT	IONS	77												
North	nern District														
NO:	FACILITY	PRIORITY LISTED	NO OF INSTALLED PUMPS	NO OF OPERATIONAL PUMPS	PUMP AVAILABILITY %	GENERATOR OPERATIONAL FAULT	ATS MANUAL/AUTO	PUMP UNIT REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	VALVES, ELECTRICAL, STRUCTURAL REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	ESTIMATED REPAIR DATE	UPDATES		
1	SOUTHERN LINK	1	4	3	75%	GPA	A	P#4: Needs Sensor @ Guam Motor		VFD#4: Awaiting Repairs		Pending new pumps which are part of the Northern Treatment Plant upgrades			
2	FUJITA	1	4	3	75%	GPA	А	P#2 was removed 10-29-20 due to bearings issues. Pump at vendor pending repairs.				vendor is pending order for mechanical seal.			
3	YPAO	1	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
4	PASEO DE ORO	1	2	1	50%	GPA	A	pump#1 removed and dropped to vendor for repairs due to defective mechanical seal as per electrician.	WO 1133294				PO500216		
5	HARMON	2	2	1	50%	GPA	А	pump #2 was removed and dropped to vendor for repairs due to burnt motor	WO 1111348				PO 500238		
6	ROUTE 16	1	4	3	75%	GPA	м	P#3 secured due to damaged wear plate and defective check valve.					OR 50082 check valve OR 50487 wear plate		
7	LATTE DOUBLE TROUBLE	1	2	2	100%	GPA	A								
8	LATTE SUN RISE	2	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
9	LATTE SUBMARINE	2	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
10	LATTE PLANTATION	2	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
11	PGD	2	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
12	MACHECHE	2	2	1	50%	GPA	А	Pump #1 was removed due to bearing issue	WO 1240813				OR 51377		
13	HAFA ADAI	2	2	1	50%	GPA	А	P2 removed due to water in the pump.	WO 1133763				PO 500312		
14	YPAOPAO	1	3	2	67%	GPA	N/A	9-2-21, Pump #3 was removed due to pump was grounded.	WO 1228469				OR 51380		
15	PACIFIC LATTE	2	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
16	YIGO	1	3	3	100%	GPA	A	Pump #3 on standby. No data plate to confirm FLA.							
17	ZERO DOWN	2	2	2	100%	GPA	A								
18	SANTA ANA	2	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
19	MACHANAONAO	1	2	2	100%	GPA	N/A								
20	FEMA 96	2	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
21	ASTUMBO 1	2	2	2	100%	GPA	А								
22	ASTUMBO 2	2	2	2	100%	GPA	A								
Total	22		52	44	85%										

Centr	al District												
NO:	FACILITY	PRIORITY LISTED	NO OF INSTALLED PUMPS	NO OF OPERATIONAL PUMPS	PUMP AVAILABILITY %	GENERATOR OPERATIONAL FAULT	ATS MANUAL/ AUTO	PUMP UNIT REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:		WORK RDER NO:	ESTIMATED REPAIR DATE	UPDATES
1	CABRAS ISLAND	1	2	2	100%	Portable	м						
2	COMMERCIAL PORT	1	3	3	100%	OP	А	P# 3 pump works, Standby					
3	PITI	1	2	2	100%	GPA	А						
4	ASAN	1	2	2	100%	GPA	A						
5	SINAJANA	2	2	2	100%	GPA	A						
6	NEW CHAOT	1	3	2	67%	OP	A	Pump #1 was removed due to water was found in pothead. Motor needs to be rebaked and seals need to be changed out.	WO #1240795				OR 51375
7	ORDOT	2	2	2	100%	OP	A						
8	DERO	1	2	2	100%	OP	A						
9	CHALAN PAGO #5	2	2	2	100%	OP	A						
10	CHALAN PAGO #3	2	2	2	100%	OP	А						
11	FLORA GARDENS	2	2	2	100%	INOP	A						
12	DOUBLE SHAFT	1	3	2	67%	OP	А	Pump 2 removed due to impeller broke/Shaft worn				Bid was awarded to JMI. ETA date 4/1/22	
13	NAMU	2	1	1	100%	OP	А						
14	TAI MANGILAO	1	3	3	100%	GPA	А						
15	MANGILAO	1	2	2	100%	GPA	А			Sump pump burnt and the breaker is damaged			
16	FIDIAN	2	2	2	100%	GPA	A	Pump #1 is secured due to oring on duct foot keeps coming out.					
17	LEYANG	2	2	1	50%	OP	А	Pump #2 was removed due to seal failure.	WO 1240816				OR 51378
18	SAGAN BONITA 1	2	2	2	100%	OP	A						
19	SAGAN BONITA 2	2	2	2	100%	OP	А						
20	DAIRY	1	2	2	100%	INOP	A						
21	BARRIGADA	1	2	2	100%	GPA	А	Pump #1 has bearing issue. Pump is still online until PO is released.					PO500339
22	TOTO GARDENS	2	2	2	100%	INOP	А						
23	MONGMONG	2	2	2	100%	OP	A						
24	CASIMERU	2	2	2	100%	Portable	А			GPA RELOCATED GENERATOR			
25	MAITE	2	2	1	50%	GPA	А	Compressor # 2 leaking removed by maint. Pending installation of new compressor.	WO 1233984				
26	BAYSIDE	2	1	1	100%	INOP	A						
27	ALUPANG	1	2	2	100%	OP	А						
28	MAMAJANAO	1	3	3	100%	OP	А						
29	Agana Main	1	4	3	75%	OP	A	P4 is on Line # 2 /awaiting line 4 riser to be cleaned					
Total	29		63	58	92%								

South	nern District											
NO:	FACILITY	PRIORITY LISTED	NO OF INSTALLED PUMPS	NO OF OPERATIONAL PUMPS	PUMP AVAILABILITY %	GENERATOR OPERATIONAL FAULT	ATS MANUAL/AUTO	PUMP UNIT REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	VALVES, ELECTRICAL, STRUCTURAL WO REMARKS ORDER	RK ESTIMATED REPAIR DATE	UPDATES
1	GAAN #1	1	4	2	50%	OP	MAN	Pump#2 was removed and taken to vendor due to seal failure. Pump #4 was returned to vendor due to low megger and seal failure (pump is still under warranty). Pump #5 was removed and brought to vendor due to motor grounded.	#2- WO 1222521 #4 -WO 1133299 #5-WO 1222257	#2/#5 VFDs are defective due to burnt IGBT and power cards. Currently using VFD from ASRWWTP on #2.		P#4 (PO 500215) P#2 PO 500428 P#5 PO 500391 VFDs (OR 50790 pending OQ)
2	PUMP STATION #11	2	2	2	100%	INOP	AUTO					
3	PUMP STATION #12	1	2	2	100%	OP	AUTO					
4	PUMP STATION #14	2	2	1	50%	OP	AUTO	Pump was removed for further inspection due to pump keeps tripping main breaker.				
5	PUMP STATION #15	1	2	2	100%	INOP	AUTO			Pump #1 defective hourly meter. 20-05-	1208	Generator Secured By GPA 4/18/20 due to Oi Leak.
6	PUMP STATION #16	2	2	2	100%	OP	AUTO					
7	PUMP STATION #17	2	2	2	100%	OP	AUTO					
8	PUMP STATION #18	2	2	2	100%	OP	AUTO					
9	INARAJAN MAIN	1	2	2	100%	OP	AUTO	pump #1 was removed due to cable issue. Pump also needs rewounding. New Pump was installed.	WO 1178582			OR 50782 pending OQ
10	INARAJAN LIFT	1	2	2	100%	OP	AUTO					
11	TALAFOFO	1	2	2	100%	OP	AUTO	1-17-20 Electricians determined that the sump pump is grounded and was recommended to be replaced. Entered work order into Lucity requesting maintenance to replace.	SUMP PUMP 20-01-073	6-6-19 Exhaust blower for wet well is defective and needs replacement. Requested for electricians to relocate the existing blower unit at the old Agat treatment plant wet well and install it at Talofofo.	OQ 37914 & 37915 was submitted for replacement of blower fans and ventilation duct.	Sump pumps OR 50370 (pending OQ)
12	PAGACHAO	2	2	2	100%	NONE	NA					
13	CHALIGAN	2	2	2	100%	OP	MAN			Requesting for electricians to make assessments to ventilation system to make it operational.		Pending PO for lift for electricians to access roof top to inspect blower.
14	EJECTOR #2	2	2	2	100%	PORTABLE /INOP	NA					
15	EJECTOR #3	2	2	2	100%	PORTABLE /INOP	NA					
16	EJECTOR #4	2	2	2	100%	PORTABLE /INOP	NA					
17	EJECTOR #5	2	2	1	50%	PORTABLE/INOP	NA	11-13-20 Compressor #1 was removed and to be used at Ejector 7 for compressor #1. Compressor was installed but pending motor installation.				
18	EJECTOR #6	2	2	2	100%	PORTABLE/INOP	NA					
19	EJECTOR #7	2	2	1	50%	PORTABLE/INOP	NA	Compressor #2 needs to be replaced.				
20	NORTH REYES	2	2	2	100%	PORTABLE/INOP	NA					
21	LEYON #3 (DanDan)	2	2	2	100%	OP	MAN					
22	LEYON #4	2	2	2	100%	OP	AUTO					
23	MTL PUMP STATION	2	1	1	100%	PORTABLE/INOP	NA					
24	Baza P/S	1	3	3	100%	OP	AUTO					
25	Windward Hills	1	3	2	67%	OP	AUTO	Pump #2 was removed due to impeller wont spin.				Pending OR
26	Aplacho	1	3	3	100%	OP	AUTO					
	26		56	50	89%							







5 miles a month required, 59.2 miles a year to complete for 2021 (296 miles to complete in 5 years)

59.2 miles x 5 years = 296 miles

296 miles / 5yrs = 59.2 miles a year required to be completed

59.2 miles /12 months = 4.93 miles a month required to be completed

4.92 miles x 5,280 = 25,977.6ft. / 4 weeks = 6,494.4ft. Per week reqired to be completed

6,494.4ft / 5 days = 1,298.8ft required to be completed daily

Guam Waterwork	Date:	11/5/2021					
Guain water work.	Time:						
REVIEWS							
TOTAL PUMPS INSTALLED	55	OVERAL	AVERAGE	92%			
TOTAL PUMPS OPERATIONAL	51	% OF OPER	ATING PUMPS	93%			
TOTAL BOOSTER PUMP STATIONS	27						



Northern Distric	t											
IO: FACILITY	PUMP HP	NO OF INSTALLED PUMPS	NO OF OPERATIONAL PUMPS	PUMP AVAILABILITY %	GENERATOR OPERATIONAL FAULT	ATS MANUAL/AUTO	PUMP UNIT REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	VALVES, ELECTRICAL,STRUCTURAL REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	ESTIMATED REPAIR DATE	PUMP AND MOTOR INVENTORY
1 Yigo	30	3	3	100%	OP	A						
2 Gayinero	20	2	2	100%	OP	A						
3 Mataguac	25	2	2	100%	OP	A						
4 Santa Rosa	15	2	2	100%	OP	A						
5 Hyundai	40	2	1	50%	OP	А	1-29-21 work still ongoing with upgrading control wires. One pump placed on standby		Electrical wires being upgraded.			
6 Chin. Palauan	5	2	2	100%	N/A							
7 Access	60	2	2	100%	OP	A						
8 Agana Heights	30	3	3	100%		A						
9 Nimitz Hill	7.5	2	2	100%	N/A							
10 Adawag	1.5	1	1	100%	N/A							
11 Pale Kiren	1	1	1	100%	N/A							
12 Ulloa/Untalan	1	2	2	100%	OP	A						
13 Latte Heights TOTAL = 13	15	2	2	100% 96%	OP	A						
101AL = 13		26	25	90%								
oump availability =no of o	operational pure	nne/no of numero	*100%							I		
omp availability =10 01 0	operational pun	nparito or pullips	10070	l		1						
Central District				ľ		1						
NO: FACILITY	PUMP HP	NO OF INSTALLED PUMPS	NO OF OPERATIONAL PUMPS	PUMP AVAILABILITY %	GENERATOR OPERATIONAL FAULT	ATS MANUAL/AUTO	PUMP UNIT REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	VALVES, ELECTRICAL, STRUCTURAL REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	ESTIMATED REPAIR DATE	UPDATES
1 Pago	150 / 100	3	2	67%	0P	А	Pump 3 shaft repaired. Pump 1 VFD showing ground fault					
2 Brigade	60/20	3	3	100%	OP	A	Ruma 2 anadian masharing angle and					
3 Windward Hills	200 / 75	3	1	33%	OP	A	Pump 3 pending mechanical seals and rebuild kit. 11-5-21 delivery date not available Pump 2 removed for warranty repairs					
4 Santa Rita Spring	40	2	2	100%	OP	A						
5 Santa Ana (Lower)	25	1	1	100%	N/A		1-29-21 Renovation of station started. One pump remains in service during this period. 11-5-21 Renovation still ongoing.					
6 Camacho	1	1	1	100%	N/A							
7 Tenorio	1.5	1	1	100%	N/A							
Total=7		14	11	79%								
ump availability =no of o	operational pun	nps/no of pumps	*100%					-				-
Southern Distrie	ct											
NO: FACILITY	PUMP HP	NO OF INSTALLED PUMPS	NO OF OPERATIONAL PUMPS	PUMP AVAILABILITY %	GENERATOR OPERATIONAL FAULT	ATS MANUAL/AUTO	PUMP UNIT REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	VALVES, ELECTRICAL, STRUCTURAL REMARKS	WORK ORDER NO:	ESTIMATED REPAIR DATE	UPDATES
 Malojloj Line 	125 / 50	3	3	100%	OP	A						
2 Geus	25	1	1	100%	OP	A						
3 Pigua	7.5	2	2	100%	N/A							
4 Toguan	25	2	2	100%	OP	A		-		-		
5 WBP-2	25	2	2	100%	OP	A						
6 WBP-1	5	2	2	100%	OP	A						
7 Malojloj Elevated	15	3	3	100%	OP	A						
Total=7		15	15	100%								
ump availability =no of o	operational pun	nps/no of pumps	*100%									
						1						



Guam Waterworks Authority VEHICLE FLEET STATUS 11/5/2021

	EQUIPI	MENT STA	ATUS		SUMMARY									
Description	Number of Equipment	Number of Equipment Available	Number of Equipment Not Available	Percentage	Operational	Operational w/Rprs Pending	Not in Operation- Accident (Docs Pending)	Not in Operation- Assessment Pending	Not in Operation- Repairs Pending	Not in Operation- Vendor Repairs	Recommend Survey			
Backhoe (Leased)	3	3	0	100%	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Dump Truck (Leased)	3	3	0	100%	2	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Trailer (Leased)	3	3	0	100%	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Backhoe	3	2	1	67%	1	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Boom Truck	1	0	1	0%	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Crane	1	1	0	100%	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Dump Truck	1	0	1	0%	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			
Forklift	5	3	2	60%	2	1	0	0	2	0	0			
Fuel Tanker	1	1	0	100%	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Heavy Duty	12	10	2	83%	10	0	0	1	0	1	0			
Hoist Rig	1	1	0	100%	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Jetter	1	1	0	100%	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Light	144	106	38	74%	98	8	1	7	17	8	5			
Mini Backhoe	4	2	2	50%	2	0	0	0	0	0	2			
Pumper Truck	1	0	1	0%	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Skidster	1	0	1	0%	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			
Sludge Truck	5	3	2	60%	2	1	0	0	1	1	0			
Tractor	2	2	0	100%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Tractor Mower	1	1	0	100%	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Trailer	16	12	4	75%	12	0	0	0	3	1	0			
Trencher	1	0	1	0%	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			
Vacuum Truck	5	3	2	60%	1	2	0	0	0	2	0			
Water Buffalo	2	2	0	100%	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Water Tanker	6	4	2	67%	3	1	0	0	0	2	0			
Compressor	1	1	0	100%	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	224	164	60		147	17	1	8	27	17	7			



GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY

Engineering Monthly Report November 2021

Prepared By:

Brett E. Railey, P.E. Acting Chief Engineer

1

Table of Contents

Section, Description	Page		
A. Summary Table of 2010, 2013, 2016 and 2020 Bonds	3		
B. Projects Procurement	6		
C. CIP Water Section	9		
D. CIP Wastewater Section	26		
E. CIP Engineering Support	28		
F. GIS Section	28		
G. Permits Section	30		

A. Summary Table of 2010, 2013, 2016 and 2020 Bonds

Potable Water

CIP #	CIP Description		2016 Bond Allotment	% Encumbered	% Available		2020 Bond Allotment	% Encumbered	% Available
PW 05-01	Ground Water Disinfection	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 05-03	Santa Rita Springs Booster Pump Rehab Phase II	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW-05-05 PW 05-06	"A Series Well Transmission Line Water Booster Pump Station	\$	-	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	\$	- 700,000.00	N/A 33 29%	N/A 66 71%
PW 05-06	Meter Replacement Program	\$	- 1,400,000.00	100.00%	0.00%	ŝ	700,000.00	33.29% N/A	N/A
PW 05-08	Barrigada Tank Repair/Replacement	\$	-	N/A	N/A	ŝ	-	N/A	N/A
PW 05-09	Leak Detection	\$	100,000.00	0.00%	100.00%	\$	400,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
PW 05-10	Potable Water System Planning	\$	876,294.00	99.99%	0.01%	\$	400,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
PW 05-11	Implement Ground Water Rule	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 05-12	Brigade II (Ugum Lift) BPS Upgrade	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 05-13	Deep Well Rehabilitation	\$	250,000.00	44.01%	55.99%	\$	350,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
PW 05-14 PW 05-15	New Deep Wells at Down Hard	\$	1,190,000.00	0.00% N/A	100.00% N/A	ş	500,000.00 550,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
PW 05-15 PW 05-16	Rehabilitation of Asan Springs Master Meters	\$ \$	2.151.539.00	90.70%	9.30%	э с	550,000.00	0.00%	N/A
PW 09-01	Ugum Water Treatment Plant Intake	\$	2,101,000.00	N/A	N/A	ŝ	600,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
PW 09-02	Water Wells	\$	2,500,000.00	6.80%	93.20%	ŝ	500,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
PW 09-03	Water Distribution System	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	2,250,000.00	100.00%	0.00%
PW 09-04	Pressure Zone Realignment	\$	1,141,000.00	98.81%	1.19%	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 09-06	Central Water Distribution System 2005	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 09-08	Mechanical/Electrical Equipment	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 09-09	Water Reservoir Internal/External	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 09-10	Water Reservoir Internal/External	\$	800,000.00	100.00%	0.00%	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 09-11	Water System Reservoirs 2005 Improvements		58,830,170.00	97.73% N/A	2.27%	\$	25,900,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
PW 11-01 PW 11-02	Distribution System Upgrades Ugum Water Treatment Plant Reservoir	\$	-	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	ş	- 7.500.000.00	N/A 0.00%	N/A 100.00%
PW 11-02 PW 12-01	Ugum Water Treatment Plant Reservoir Water Audit Program & Water Loss Control Plan	\$	- 550,000.00	N/A 100.00%	0.00%	s e	1,500,000.00	0.00% N/A	100.00% N/A
PW 12-01	Production Plan / Reduce Naw Purchases	\$		N/A	0.00%	ę	-	N/A	N/A
PW 12-02	Hydraulic Assessment of Tanks	\$		N/A	N/A	ŝ	-	N/A	N/A
PW 12-04	Agana Heights & Chaot Tanks	\$	1,220,000.00	100.00%	0.00%	ŝ	-	N/A	N/A
PW 12-05	Tank Major Repair Yigo #1, Mangilao #2, Astumbo#1	\$	1,822,133.00	100.00%	0.00%	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 12-06	Tank Replacement Piti & Hyundai	\$	7,300,000.00	100.00%	0.00%	\$	6,500,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
PW 12-07	Assessment of Malojloj Elevated & Yigo Elevated	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 12-08	Public Water System Asset Inventory/ Condition Assessment	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 12-09	Public Water System GIS & Mapping	\$	-	N/A	N/A	\$	-	N/A	N/A
PW 14-01	Fire Hydrant Replacement Program	\$	1,200,000.00	99.70%	0.30%	\$	-	N/A	N/A
MP-PW-Pipe-01	Astumbo Zone Piping					\$	-	N/A	N/A
MP-PW-Pipe-02	Route 1 Astumbo Zone Piping					\$	-	N/A	N/A
MP-PW-Pipe-03 MP-PW-Pipe-04	Harmon Cliffline Piping to Route 1 Hyundai Well Piping					ş	- 500,000.00	N/A 0.00%	N/A 100.00%
MP-PW-Pipe-04 MP-PW-Pipe-05	Kaiser Zone Looping					ş	300,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Pipe-06	Mangilao Pressure Zone Realignment					ş	300.000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Pipe-07	Mataguac BPS Suction Piping					ŝ	500,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Pipe-08	Nimitz Lower BPS Piping					\$	-	N/A	N/A
MP-PW-Pipe-09	Yigo, Santa Rosa Zone Realignment					\$	-	N/A	N/A
MP-PW-Pipe-10	Miscellaneous Piping Projects					\$	200,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Pipe-11	Miscellaneous Piping Connections					\$	200,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Pipe-12	Rehabilitation and Replacement Program					\$	2,000,000.00	12.79%	87.21%
MP-PW-Pipe-13	2-Inch Pipe Replacement Program					\$	3,330,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Pipe-14	Asbestos Cement Pipe Replacement Program					\$	-	N/A	N/A
MP-PW-Pipe-15 MP-PW-Pipe-16	PRV Rehab and Replacement					\$ \$	2,050,000.00 250,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Pipe-16 MP-PW-Pipe-17	Valve Exercise, Repair, and Replacement Program Cross Island Highway Piping					ŝ	250,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Tank-22	Existing Tank Inspections					ŝ	150,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Tank-23	Recurring Tank Inspections					ŝ	400,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-BPS-01	Rehabilitate and Replace BPSs					ŝ	409,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-BPS-02	Nimitz Hill Upper BPS					\$	48,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-BPS-03	Route 15 BPS					\$	-	N/A	N/A
MP-PW-SWTP-01	Ugum SWTP River Intake Cleaning Project					\$	380,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-SWTP-02	Ugum SWTP Intake Modifications					\$	1,174,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-SWTP-03	Ugum SWTP Reliability Improvements					\$	1,150,000.00	22.84%	77.16%
MP-PW-SWTP-04	Ugum SWTP 7-Year Improvement Project					\$	-	N/A	N/A
MP-PW-Well-01	Well Rehabilitation Program					\$	3,600,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Well-02 MP-PW-Well-03	Well Equipment Overhaul Program					Ş	-	N/A 0.00%	N/A
MP-PW-Well-03 MP-PW-Well-04	Capacity Enhancement – Well Exploration Program Capacity Enhancement – Well Development and Construction					ð e	500,000.00	0.00% N/A	100.00% N/A
MP-PW-Well-04 MP-PW-Well-05	Wellhead Protection Program					3 4	- 300,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Well-06	Well Repair Program					ş	1,200,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Misc-01	South Guam Water Supply Study					ŝ	100.000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Misc-02	Master Meter Implementation and Ongoing Meter Replacement	1				\$	750,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Misc-03	Hydrant Condition Assessment and Maintenance	1				\$	-	N/A	N/A
	OneGuam Program					\$	100,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-PW-Misc-04	Cheodain Fiogram	-							
MP-PW-Misc-04 MP-PW-Misc-05 DoD-3	Rehabilitation and New NGLA Monitoring Wells					\$	150,000.00	0.00% N/A	100.00% N/A

3

Wastewater

CIP #	CIP Description	2016 Bond Allotment	% Encumbered	% Available	2020 Bond Allotment	% Encumbered	% Available
WW 05-04	Wastewater System Planning	\$ 312,983.00	100.00%	0.00%	\$ 150,000.00	56.32%	43.68%
WW 05-05	Wastewater Vehicles	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$ -	N/A	N/A
WW 05-07	NDWWTP - Chlorine Tanks	\$ -	N/A	N/A	-	N/A	N/A
WW 09-01	Lift station upgrades	\$ 1,714,755.00	73.56%	26.44%	\$ 1,050,000.00	9.21%	90.79%
WW 09-06	Wastewater Collection System Repl/ Rehabilitation	\$ 1,055,478.00	60.53%	39.47%	\$ 1,400,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
WW 09-08	Facilities Plan/Design for Baza Gardens WWTP	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$ -	N/A	N/A
WW 09-10	Facilities Plan/Design for Agat-Santa Rita WWTP	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$ -	N/A	N/A
WW 11-03	Baza Gardens STP Replacement	\$ 25,048,522.50	90.16%	9.84%	s -	N/A	N/A
WW 11-04	Facilities Plan/Design for Umatac-Merizo WWTP	\$ 252,105.00	100.00%	0.00%	s -	N/A	N/A N/A
WW 11-08 WW 12-01	Agat/Santa Rita STP Replacement Northern District WWTP Primary Treatment Upgrade	\$ 2,226,659.06	89.93% N/A	10.07% N/A	s - s -	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
		\$ -			•	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
WW 12-02 WW 12-03	Biosolids Management Plan	\$ -	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	\$ - \$ -	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
WW 12-03 WW 12-04	Agana WWTP Interim Measures	\$ -	N/A N/A		s -	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
WW 12-04 WW 12-05	I&I SSES Southern I&I SSES Central	\$ - \$ -	N/A	N/A N/A	s -	N/A	N/A N/A
WW 12-05	I&I SSES Northern	э - с	N/A	N/A N/A	s -	N/A	N/A N/A
WW 12-00	Umatac Merizo Replacement	\$ 20,952,871.63	99.89%	0.11%	s -	N/A	N/A
WW 12-08	Wastewater System GIS & Mapping	\$ 20,552,671.05	N/A	N/A	s -	N/A	N/A
WW 12-09	Wastewater System Gis & Mapping Wastewater Facility Back Up Power	\$ -	N/A	N/A	s -	N/A	N/A
WW 12-03	Wastewater System Asset Inventory	\$ -	N/A	N/A	s -	N/A	N/A
WW 12-10	Wastewater System Asset Inventory Wastewater Sewer System Expansion	\$ -	N/A	N/A N/A	s -	N/A	N/A N/A
WW 17-02	Northern District WWTP Secondary Treatment Upgrade	\$ -	N/A	N/A	s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-01	Gravity Pipe Rehabilitation/Replacement Program		IVA.	N/A	\$ 1,970,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Pipe-02	Barrigada Pump Station Pipe Rehabilitation/Replacement				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-03	Route 1 Piti Pipe Rehabilitation/Replacement				\$ 940,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Pipe-04	Southern Link Pump Station Pipe Rehabilitation/Replacement				\$ 657.000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Pipe-05	Agana Heights Pipe Replacement				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-06	Northern District Route 1 Capacity Replacement - Phase 1				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-07	Northern District Route 1 Capacity Replacement - Phase 2				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-08	Northern District Route 1 Capacity Replacement - Phase 3				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-09	North Dededo Capacity Replacement - Phase 1				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-10	North Dededo Capacity Replacement - Phase 2				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-11	Route 16 Capacity Replacement				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-12	Barrigada Capacity Replacement				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-13	Mangilao Capacity Replacement				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-14	Dededo Capacity Replacement				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-16	Yigo Capacity Replacement				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-17	Mamajanao Capacity Replacement				\$ 814,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Pipe-18	Agat-Santa Rita Capacity Replacement - Phase 1				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-19	Agat-Santa Rita Capacity Replacement - Phase 2				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-20	Agat-Santa Rita Capacity Replacement - Phase 3				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-21	Baza Gardens Capacity Replacement - Phase 1				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-22	Baza Gardens Capacity Replacement - Phase 2				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-23	Baza Gardens Capacity Replacement - Phase 3				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-24	Umatac-Merizo Capacity Replacement				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-25	Piping Near Bayside Lift Station				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Pipe-26	Finile Drive Rehabilitation - Agat				\$ 813,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Pipe-27	Septic/Cesspool System Reduction Program				\$ 350,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-MH-01	Manhole Rehabilitation Program				\$ 350,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-FM-01	Force Main Rehabilitation/Replacement Program				\$ 100,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-FM-02	Replace Yigo Lift Station Force Main				\$ 200,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-FM-03	Route 1 Asan Force Main Rehabilitation/Replacement				\$ 2,124,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-FM-04	Hagåtña WWTP Force Main Rehabilitation/Replacement				\$ 6,600,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Pump-01	Lift Station Rehabilitation/Replacement Program				\$ 8,320,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Pump-02	Tumon Basin - Fujita Lift Station Analysis				\$ 9,600,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Pump-03	Replacement of Former Navy Pump Station (Donut Hole)				\$ 1,301,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-WWTP-01	Hagåtña WWTP Primary Treatment Repair/Rehabilitation Program				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-WWTP-02	Hagåtña WWTP Secondary Treatment Upgrade				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-WWTP-03					\$ -	N/A	N/A
	Pago Socio WWTP Pump Station Conversion				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-WWTP-05					\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-WWTP-06					s -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-WWTP-07	Baza Gardens Cross Island Pipeline - Preliminary Treatment				\$-	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-WWTP-08	Equipment Repair and Rehabilitation Program				\$ 7.500.000.00	53 75%	46.25%
	Northern District WWTP Completion						
	Ocean Outfall Inspection Program				\$ 100,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Misc-01A	Update Wastewater Collection System Model (Major Update)				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-WW-Misc-01B	Update Wastewater Collection System Model (Continued)				\$ 50,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Misc-02	I/I and SSES Assessments				\$ 50,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Misc-03	Miscellaneous Wastewater Improvements				\$ 500,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-WW-Misc-04	Fats, Oils, and Grease Study				\$ 50,000.00 \$ -	0.00% N/A	100.00% N/A
DoD-01 DoD-02	NDWWTP Secondary Treatment Capacity 12MGD Northern Systems Wastewater System				s -	N/A N/A	N/A

4

Electrical Engineering Support

CIP #	CIP Description	2016 Bond Allotment	% Encumbered	% Available	2020 Bond Allotment	% Encumbered	% Available
EE 05-02	SCADA Pilot Project	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$-	N/A	N/A
EE 09-01	Wastewater Pumping Station Electrical Upgrade	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$-	N/A	N/A
EE 09-02	Electrical Upgrade - Water Wells	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$-	0.00%	0.00%
EE 09-03	Electrical Upgrade - Water Booster	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$-	N/A	N/A
EE 09-04	Electrical Upgrade - Water Booster	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$ 150,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
EE 09-05	Electrical Upgrade - Other Water	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$ 100,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
EE 09-06	SCADA Improvements - Phase I	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$ -	N/A	N/A
EE 09-07	SCADA Improvements - Phase 2	\$ -	N/A	N/A	\$ 45,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
EE 09-08	SCADA Improvements - Phase 3	\$ 1,077,497.00	74.43%	25.57%	\$ 25,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
EE 09-09	SCADA Improvements - Phase 4	\$ 4,378,118.00	77.51%	22.49%	s -	N/A	N/A
MP-Gen-EE-01	SCADA Implementation Phase A2 – Initial Project Completion				\$ 4,250,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-Gen-EE-02	SCADA Implementation Phase B – Additional Sites				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-Gen-EE-03	SCADA Implementation Phase C – Additional Instruments				s -	N/A	N/A
MP-Gen-EE-04	SCADA System Improvement Program				\$-	N/A	N/A
		\$ 5,455,615.00			\$ 4,570,000.00		

Miscellaneous Engineering Support

		2016 Bond			2020 Bond		
CIP #	CIP Description	Allotment	% Encumbered	% Available	Allotment	% Encumbered	% Available
MC 05-01	Laboratory Modernization	\$ 1,127,000.00	100.00%	0.00%	\$ -	N/A	N/A
MC 05-02	Land Survey	\$ 1,260,524.00	98.82%	1.18%	\$ -	N/A	N/A
MC 09-01	General Plant Improvements	\$ 1,543,760.00	77.39%	22.61%	\$ -	N/A	N/A
MC 15-01	Information Technology Intergration Improvements	\$ 664,412.00	78.85%	21.15%	\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-Gen-Misc-01	GWA Systems Planning				\$ 550,000.00	30.22%	69.78%
MP-Gen-Misc-02A	WRMP Update (Comprehensive Update)				\$ -	N/A	N/A
MP-Gen-Misc-02B	WRMP Update (Interim Update)				\$ 200,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-Gen-Misc-03	Surveying and Property Delineation				\$ 250,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-Gen-Misc-04	Information Technology Improvements				\$ 1,650,000.00	88.47%	11.53%
MP-Gen-Misc-05	GWA Infrastructure Improvements				\$ 2,500,000.00	4.59%	95.41%
MP-Gen-Misc-06	GPWA Fleet Maintenance Facility				\$ 500,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-Gen-Misc-07	Mobile Equipment Replacement Program				\$ 800,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-Gen-Misc-08	General Plant Improvements				\$ 1,000,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
MP-Gen-Misc-09	Security and Resilience Program				\$ 200,000.00	0.00%	100.00%
		\$ 4,595,696.00			\$ 7,650,000.00		

	2016 Bond		
		Allotment	
CIP Water	\$	81,331,136	
CIP Wastewater	\$	51,563,374	
CIP Electrical	\$	5,455,615	
CIP Miscellaneous	\$	4,595,696	
	\$	142,945,821	

φ	123.500.000
\$	7.650.000
\$	4,570,000
\$	44,989,000
\$	66,291,000
	Allotment
	2020 Bond

Bond	Construction Fund Amount	Estimated # months fun		Total Funds encumbered to	% of fund used	Rate of Spending: (\$M)
Fund	(\$M)	available for u	ise	date (\$M)***		per year
2005	\$82.930			\$82.930	100.00%	12.14
2010	\$87.656	129	**	\$84.418	96.31%	7.85
2013	\$140.819	91	**	\$137.097	97.36%	18.08
2016	\$142.946	61	**	\$132.285	92.54%	26.02
2020	\$123,590	16	**	\$8,955	7.25%	6.72

 20
 \$123.590
 161***
 \$8.955

 * End date November 2013 via CCU Resolution 06-FY2014

 ** Includes month October 2021

 *** Includes Expenses Only

B. Projects Procurement

Percentage Key:

100%	Approved by GM
99%	Signature required from either Accounting/Legal/GM
98%	Processing engineering service or construction contract (with legal)
95%	Request for CCU approval (GM/engineering)
90%	A/E fee negotiation or contractor bid evaluation (engineering)
80%	Selected A/E or Conducted bid opening (engineering)
70%	Advertised RFP/IFB (engineering)
60%	RFP/IFB Package under legal review
50%	RFP/IFB Package completed (engineering)
Less than 50%	Project Scope of work development in progress

• Red text anywhere indicates a change from the last report.

(Type of	(Project Title)	
<u>Procurement)</u>		
(Relevant CIP NO. or		
Funding Source)		
(Percentage complete	Activities/Notes:	Consultant
for procurement)	(see percentage key above)	(listed when
, ,		selected)
Project Description	Summary of project description	· · ·

BID PACKAGE PW 09-02	New Well Construction (AG-10-Y-8 & AG-12)	
<50% Complete	Activities/Notes: GWA engineering continuing discussion with Dept. of Agriculture and lessee on options of acquisition of property for well site at AG-12. Internal GWA discussions underway for survey and appraisal services. GWA executed Change Order with GHD to update the design plans specific to the new well locations.	
Project Description:	The project is to construct three new production wells for GWA as well as installation of a water main to connect the new production wells to the Ysengsong Reservoirs.	

<u>RFP</u> PW 09-02	New Well Construction (Construction Management)	
<50% Complete	Activities/Notes: SOW being developed	
Project Description:	The work performed under this project procurement shall consist of Construction Management and Inspection Services for the construction of up to three (3) new production wells for GWA. GWA plans to increase source water production to improve system redundancy that allows for operating the water production wells more effectively. The overall goal of the Construction Manager (CM) is to manage the entire construction process so that the project can be delivered efficiently and professionally.	

RFP USEPA	Design of Fujita Sewage Pump Station Redundant Force Main	
<90% Complete	Activities/Notes: Negotiating fee proposal with the selected firm.	
Project Description:	The work to be performed under this project procurement shall consist of identifying redundant force main options and provide the design for the selected option. After the redundant force main is placed in operation, investigate the condition of the original 14-inch force main to determine if repair, relocation, or replacement is needed in order to ensure force main redundancy. Identify options and provide the design for the selected option, including potential use of CIPP and if necessary, pump station upgrades.	

BID PACKAGE USEPA-SRF	Groundwater Wells A-02, A-07, A-12, D-05 and F-03 Rehabilitation (Re-Bid)	
70% Complete	Activities/Notes: Project was advertised for construction on 08/04/2020. The bid proposal deadline has been extended and is due on 10/15/2020 per Addendum no.2. Designer submitted revisions to the plans and specification and will be included in an Addendum no.3 after GWA reviews. As of 10/15/2020 - No bids were submitted. GWA is conducting feedback with registered bidders to determine cause for no bid submission.	
	Pending responses for no bid. EPA funding for A-series project has been transferred to Rte. 1, Phase 2 Sewer:	
	Construction, Deepwell Abandonment: Design, Santa Rita Springs Rehab: Design, and Water Hydraulic Model (Pressure Zone Realignment): Construction.	

Project Description:	Work to be performed under this project consist existing production well sites including developm permitting of a new production well.	č ()
	1	
BID PACKAGE	Deep Well Power Line Conditioner Pilot	
FF 09-02, FF 09-05	Project	

EE 09-02, EE 09-05 MP-PW-WELL-06	Project	
<50% Complete	Activities/Notes: Project Engineer submitted a draft of the design-build bid. Pending Supervisor review.	
Project Description:	The project is a pilot project to install and evaluate the effectiveness of a power line conditioner for providing "clean" incoming power for a GWA deep well. Evaluation includes transient and surge protection an suppression, under/over voltage correction and protection, phase imbalance correction and protection, and capital and operation costs/savings.	

(Type of Project)	(Project Title)	Start Date:
(Relevant CIP NO.)	(Contractor or consultant)	(month and year)
(Percentage complete	Activities/Notes:	Completion Date:
for project)	(brief description of activity)	(month and year)
(Court Order	(Project type)	
Paragraph No.)		
Project Description	Project Description Narrative	

C. CIP Water Section

INSPECTION PW 05-02	Inspection & Maintenance Repairs to GWA Island-Wide Steel Water Tank Reservoirs Phase 2 (DCA)	Start Date: April 2010
89% Complete	Activities/Notes: Remaining work is API inspection, API report, structural inspection, tank bypass planning, and partial construction for the repair work. ID/IQ contract approved on 03/03/2021. Ongoing CM inspection services for the Yigo no. 3 and Agat-Umatac steel tank repair and Santa Ana bypass work. Windward Hills API final report received on 03/03/2021. Continuing review of submittal, RFIs, and project payments. Conducting meetings. Astumbo no. 2 tank wall will be re-inspected due to active corrosion. Tank was reinspected the week of 08/30. Inspection report will be submitted the week of the 09/06. DCA submitted a CCR to AIC to price additional repairs – replacement of tank shell walls.	Completion Date: To be determined (TBD)
CO 38C	Engineering inspection services	
Project Description:	The Court Order requires GWA to inspect all activ inactive water reservoirs. The inspection results w determine if a reservoir requires repair or replacer	ill allow GWA to

DESIGN	Brigade II BPS Upgrade	Start Date:
PW 05-12	(EM Chen)	April 2012
100% Complete (Basis	Activities/Notes:	Completion Date:
of Design)	Design specifications submitted for review on	TBD
99% Complete (Design)	09/29/2021. Updated design drawings are still	
(Design)	pending.	
	Last follow up sent to Alan Chen on 09/29.	
N/A	Engineering design services	
Project Description:	The design project is intended to assess system of the north as well as Ugum WTP and the water de from the Brigade BPS so as to reconfigure the pip resize the pumps to me system head requirement	mands downstream bing into the BPS and
DESIGN	Northern and Southern Guam Reservoir	Start Date:
PW 09-11	Design (TG Engineers)	May 2015
90% Complete	Activities/Notes:	Completion Date:
		Completion will be in
	<u>Ugum Reservoir</u>	line with construction
	Design is at 90%. Designer is working towards	completion.
	100%.	
	TCC submitted east for new instrumentation	
	TGE submitted cost for new instrumentation	
	building and continuation of meetings. Engineering to discuss and negotiate change	
	order cost. Resolution to increase project	
	amount to fund Change Order no. 6 shall be	
	submitted for approval in November's CCU	
	meeting.	
	Instrumentation building was requested by Ron	
	Topasna. New building to house chlorine	
	analyzers and TOCs equipment. Current	
	location at bps is too small to properly house the	
	equipment. CO no. 6 for Instrumentation	
	building under review. CO no. 7 has been	
	submitted by the EOR to redesign CIDH to pre-	
	cast piles. GWA does not believe that we should	
	be paying for the redesign. The contractor is	
	unable to secure the drilling subcontractor MDI	
	(hollow stem auger) due to the delay in permit	
	issuance. Furthermore, a revised plan to use a different drill rig (conventional flight auger) was	
	submitted to EOR for review and approval.	
	EOR approved the plan in 03/2021; however,	
	the Geotech engineer under the EOR stated in	
	09/2021 that the conventional flight auger will	
	not work. Ongoing discussions with the EOR,	
	Contractor, CM, and GWA on potential options	
	to move forward. MDI is not available until	
	02/2022. Contractor is currently in talks with	
	another subcontractor (APDI) on their drill rig	
	availability. From initial talks, their rig is	
	available but they would have to order a larger	
	auger bit. Contractor is in active discussions	

	with APDI. We are also waiting on the EOR to answer design issues questions such a depth of CIDH piles and hole size.	
	GWA and TGE are working on the SCADA modification plans and specifications to integrate new tank and processes.	
	Designer is having issues scheduling the Archaeologist to prepare AMDP for submission to SHPO.	
	Inarajan and Agfayan Booster Pump Station Biological Assessment and Archaeological report are pending.	
	TGE proceeding with design at both sites. Letter of interest/purchase to DLM/CLTC for Lot 28 is in process. Waiting for CLTC to inform GWA on their choice of appraisal company.	
	DLM/CLTC notified GWA that they would like in- kind services rather than direct payment for the property. GWA to prepare response back to DLM/CLTC. DLM/CLTC has not responded with their choice of appraisal company.	
	No substantial updates from TGE regarding the archaeological report.	
	<u>Santa Rosa, Santa Rita, and Sinifa Reservoir</u> Under construction. See Santa Rosa, Santa Rita, and Sinifa Construction for update.	
	Santa Rita Tank: The Contractor is preparing a package for submittal to GWA/GHD to perform pre cast piles in lieu CIDH. The cost for the foundation redesign shall be the responsibility of the Contractor. It is GWA's stance that any changes to the foundation, which may include additional piles, shall be borne by the Contractor.	
	GWA and GHD is reviewing CCR package for pile foundation.	
	Driveway and adjacent driveway to the reservoir collapsed. Waterline, electrical, and storm drain work has stopped on the driveway. GWA, TGE, and GHD are currently assessing the damage and potential solutions. The driveway is partially owned by GWA and DPW. The adjacent driveway is owned by DPW.	
CO 29 (b)(4)	Engineering design services	

Project Description:	The design services will consist of preparation of plans, specifications, and estimates (PS&E), which includes Basis of Design, design calculations, hydraulic modeling (EPANET), computational fluid dynamic modeling (CFD), construction schedule, topographical survey, property research, property mapping, geotechnical engineering, cultural resource inventory and evaluation of historic resources, hazardous materials survey, construction documents, design drawings in Auto CAD, relevant permit, construction bid support service, and response to request for interpretation/information during construction. The tank locations are Ugum, Santa Rita, Santa Rosa, Inarajan and Sinifa.
----------------------	--

May 2015 Completion Date:
Completion Date:
Completion will be in
<u>r and Tamuning</u> line with construction
completion.
ans are under review
uisition letter for Lot 1,
een signed by GM.
erway.
epared.
pending archaeologist
ey completed. GHD
John Mark Joseph of will begin preparing of
s SHPO.
with contacting the
eological survey.
/GEPA for GWA to
NA will include a
abandonment of the
cost has been
charged to GIAA via
d Access Booster
mitted. Plans is under I/instrumentation
port completed.
need to be expanded.
hedule for additional
is coordinating with uired. Historical

	artifacts found at the adjacent lot. Response received from DPR/SHPO. Designer is attempting to contact archaeologist to finish work plan. Archaeologist has been unresponsive. <u>Piti Reservoir</u> DCA and GHD are working to put the bid package together. DCA has already completed the major steel tank repair plan and	
	specifications. GHD is working on site utility plan and specifications.	
	GWA has not submitted the Right of Way application to National Parks Services yet. GWA has received the final Dept. of Agriculture consultation response letter. Biological Assessment report has been completed. Archaeological report needs to be completed before ROW application can be submitted.	
	Waiting on National Park Service to allow Archaeologist to go onsite to perform survey. GWA did a follow up on this request. National Park Service sent the request to their national office for review and approval. GWA is following up with NPS on request to enter site to conduct archaeological survey.	
	GWA has been following up with NPS on response to enter property to conduct archaeological survey.	
	A23-A25 Deepwell (PFAS Treatment) A23 and A25 MOU signed by DPW and GWA.	
	100% plans and specifications have been submitted to GWA. Planning/Grants is following up with US Army Corp of Engineers for their review and comment. GWA is preparing bid documents concurrently.	
	Grants Section still needs approval from Army Corp before USDOI can issue the grant award and conditions. Grants Section is actively working with Army Corp for clearance.	
	Tumon No. 1, Hyundai, Chaot No. 2 Reservoir Under construction. See Tumon no. 1, Hyundai, Chaot no. 2 Reservoir Construction for update.	
CO 29 (b)(4)	Engineering design services	

DESIGN	Asan Springs Rehabilitation Design (HDR)	Start Date:
PW 05-15		August 24, 2016
82% Complete	Activities/Notes: HDR submitted a letter to NPS to coordinate the archaeological survey requirements with SHPO. HDR submitted SHPO Letter to NPS for review on 05/29/2021; first comments 07/01, submitted revised SHPO letter 07/12, additional comments 08/09, and submitted final revision 09/15; NPS (Tim Clark) to submitted to SHPO 10/20, now awaiting SHPO response.	Completion Date: June 2022
	Biological survey permit from NPS issued on 01/22/2021, and completed on 02/10 at Asan Springs. Preliminary findings from HDR led to the discovery of snails around the project site. Draft of biological survey has been submitted to NPS for review as of 03/29. NPS comments received on 06/04. Final report to NPS sent on 06/12. Had meeting with USFWS, DOAG, NPS and GWA to discuss 10/22; HDR working with NPS on developing Biological Assessment request (pending template from USFWS) and Public scoping document draft. Affects Section 106 Letter.	
	Environmental Consultation request sent to DOAG and GEPA on 03/15/2021 by Designer. Sent GWA signed follow-up letter to DOAG and GEPA on 06/22. DOAG responded on 07/01, but letter did not reach GWA Engineering until 08/04. GEPA responded on 08/11. Designer reviewing now and will respond accordingly. Engineering design services	

Project Description:	 Perform site visits and condition assessment for site conditions to determine demolition and rehabilitation requirement, process equipment condition, structural condition, and electrical system. Site condition assessment shall include all disciplines to execute the project. Review and validate the current property boundary information to confirm the available space for the project development. Perform an environmental impact study and prepare all required permits as needed. Perform an archeological and historical resources study to identify potential impact to the project, prepare all required permits as needed. Coordinate with Guam Historic Resources Division State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) on historical resources study. Prepare all necessary reports and documents as required by SHPO. Coordinate with Guam Department of Agriculture, Division of Aquatic and Wildlife Resources (DAWR) on vegetation clearance. Prepare all necessary reports and documents required by DAWR. Identify the existing and projected service area, period of design. Identify and recommend conceptual water treatment system. Perform a Class 4 engineering cost estimate according to the American Association of Cost Engineers (AACE) International Cost Estimate Classification System for construction and administration that are necessary to execute the project. All costs will be in current dollars and escalated to the estimated midpoint of construction.

CONSTRUCTION PW 09-11, PW 12-05	Yigo/Astumbo Tank Construction (Pernix)	Start Date: December 1, 2016
100% Complete	Activities/Notes: GWA and CM is working with Pernix to close out project. Final walkthrough completed. Lien Release and Warranty documents received. Spare parts received. Final invoice processed. Final retention payment has been released 07/2021. Project to be closed out.	Completion Date: October 31, 2018
	Construction Services	
Project Description:	This project will involve construction of two (2) 2MG concrete tanks and Booster Pump Station at the Yigo site and a one (1) 2MG concrete tank at the Astumbo site. Work will involve new pipe line, valves, electrical controls, pumps and motors, site drainage, paving, generator for the BPS, SCADA, etc.	

CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT PW 09-11, PW 12-05	Yigo/Astumbo Tank Construction Management (GHD)	Start Date: December 2016
100% complete	Activities/Notes: Working to complete project close out requirements. To date, GWA has not received close out documents from the CM. CM is working on putting close out package to submit to GWA. Once close out package has been submitted to GWA, the final payment will be processed. Final payment made to CM. Close out	Completion Date: August 2019
	documents received.	
N/A	Construction Management services	
Project Description:	The work performed under this project procureme Construction Management and Inspection Service existing steel elevate and ground tanks as well as the 2MG concrete tanks at the Yigo tank location location. The overall goal of the Construction Ma manage the entire construction process so that the delivered efficiently and professionally.	es for the demolition of the construction of and Astumbo tank nager (CM) is to
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT PW 12-04, PW 12-06 AND PW 09-11	Central Tank Phase I (Chaot #2, Tumon #2, Hyundai) Construction Management (TG Engineers, PC)	Start Date: December 2017
95% complete	Activities/Notes: As of 01/01/2021, GWA Water CIP Engineering will take over CM duties for remaining work. CM will be onboard for limited services – Eadoc project software management and conducting meetings/meeting minutes. GWA has provided comments back to TGE for CO no. 2. Awaiting TGE's revised proposal.	Completion Date: December 2021
N/A	Construction Management services	
Project Description:	The work performed under this project procureme Construction Management and Inspection Service of three water reservoirs; 0.5MG Chaot #2, 1MG	es for the construction Tumon #2 (Nissan)

of three water reservoirs; 0.5MG Chaot #2, 1MG Tumon #2 (Nissan) and 1MG Hyundai. The overall goal of the Construction Manager (CM) is to manage the entire construction process so that the project can be delivered efficiently and professionally.

CONSTRUCTION PW 12-04, PW 12-06 AND PW 09-11	Central Tank Phase I (Chaot #2, Tumon #2, Hyundai) Construction (AIC)	Start Date: February 8, 2018
91.2% Complete	Activities/Notes: <u>Tumon No. 1</u> Tumon no. 1 online – 08/20/2020.	Completion Date: TBD (Completion date has passed. Pending

Working on St. John's PRV. Final outage completed on 09/02/2021. Work remaining is	time extension for permit delays.)
pavement restoration. Pavement restored. Permit received for Pale San Vitores work.	
Barrigada Heights No. 1 (Hyundai) Barrigada Heights no. 1 online – 10/09/2020. Booster pump skid arrived. Contractor is actively working on installing the pump skid and associated equipment.	
Temporary piping installed at the Hyundai tank. Pressure testing completed. Working with Contractor and GWA Operations to put portion of line into service.	
GWA Engineering has inspected the installed pump system. Contractor to rectify issues identified during inspection. Contractor to submit a commissioning plan.	
Fuel tank lines have been delayed due to material and shipping shortages. ETA is December.	
Working on design plan to permanently use the Steel Temp Tank. Additional funding will need to be identified for the work.	
<u>Barrigada</u> Contractor working on electrical for booster and PRSV station.	
Incoming power is unbalanced. GWA to follow up with GPA if the issue has been rectified.	
<u>Chaot No. 2</u> Chaot No. 2 tank online – 09/02/2020.	
Contractor working on A-series well, Dero Rd connection to Leo Palace line, chlorination system improvements and miscellaneous improvements.	
Tank distribution and Leo Palace line has been completed.	
Two more outages are needed to complete line work on main roads. Awaiting GWA operations to inform Engineering on outage schedule. Two remaining outages are for Route no. 4 valve changeout and disconnection of wells at Spring Lane.	
Barrigada No. 2	

	DN Tanks completed internal repairs.	
	Negotiating scope and cost with Contractor to repair internal pipe coating.	
	Construction Services	
Project Description:	The work performed under this project procurement shall consist of Construction of three water reservoirs; 0.5MG Chaot #2, 1MG Tumon #2 (Nissan) and 1MG Hyundai. Some piping work off site from the reservoir is also required to ensure the reservoirs function optimally.	

CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT	Northern and Southern Tank Phase I (Santa Rosa, Sinifa, Santa Rita) Construction	Start Date: April 2018
PW 09-11	Management (GHD)	
Completion:	Activities/Notes:	Completion Date:
	Change Order no. 1 issued.	Santa Rosa: 455
Santa Rita - 42%		days from NTP
	Santa Rita NTP issued to CM on 12/14/2020.	
Santa Rosa - 45%		Santa Rita: 485 days
	Santa Rosa NTP issued to CM on 01/11/2021.	from NTP
Sinifa - 21%		
	CM providing standard CM services.	Sinifa: 425 days
		from NTP.
N/A	Construction Management services	
Project Description:	The work performed under this project procurement shall consist of Construction Management and Inspection Services for the construction of three water reservoirs: 1MG Santa Rosa, 1MG Sinifa and 1MG Santa Rita. The overall goal of the Construction Manager (CM) is to manage the entire construction process so that the project can be delivered efficiently and professionally.	

CONSTRUCTION PW 09-11	Northern and Southern Tank Phase I (Santa Rosa, Sinifa, Santa Rita) Construction (AIC)	Start Date: October 2019
10.8% Complete (based on Contractor's latest invoice as of May 2021)	Activities/Notes: Santa Rosa: New tank foundation, retaining wall, vault, site piping, detention basin, and site piping work are ongoing.	Completion Date: Santa Rosa Final Completion – February 13, 2022
	Tank wall nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 have been poured. Proceeding with wall no. 2. Vault, pipe, and other site work ongoing.	Santa Rita Final Completion – March 15, 2022
	Contractor has submitted CCR for the booster pump station changes. Under evaluation.	Sinifa Final Completion – January 14, 2022
	Santa Rita: New tank foundation preparation, pile rebar cage, detention basin, vault, and site piping are ongoing.	
	Contractor drilled the first pile hole. Hole experienced partial collapse at 20'. Full drill depth is 40'. Per the geotechnical engineer, the current auger machine will not work with these soil conditions. A hollow stem auger is needed. Marianas Drilling who owns a hollow stem auger is not available until January 2022.	
	Contractor is preparing package and work plan to install pre cast piles in lieu of CIDH (cast-in- place drilled holes). See update on design section.	
	Upper roadway to NPS property is collapsing. This may be due to heavy rainfall and excavation of new water line downhill. Design/CM team to evaluate the issue and prepare solution for contractor to execute.	
	Sinifa: New tank foundation preparation and retaining wall work ongoing.	
	DN Tanks have mobilized on site to prepare rebar for the tank foundation. Vault, pipe, retaining wall work ongoing.	
Project Description:	Construction Services The work performed under this project procurement shall consist of Construction Services of three water reservoirs: 1MG Santa Rosa, 1MG Sinifa and 1MG Santa Rita. Some piping work off site from the reservoir is also required to ensure the reservoirs function optimally.	

CONSTRUCTION	Pressure Zone Realignment and Tank Repair-Replacement – Phase I (Sumitomo)	Start Date: December 17, 2019 (Notification of Award)
54.2% Complete	Activities/Notes: Construction work active at Kaiser, Carnation, Ysengsong, Clara, Terao, and Okkodo PRV sites. Construction meetings are ongoing. Clara: Outage for Clara PRV line connection delayed. Outage will be rescheduled after Ops completes field investigation to secure the necessary lines. Onsite work for electrical installation, backfilling near vaults, etc still ongoing. Aiming to schedule outage for week of 11/15.	Completion Date: January 2022
	Kaiser: Outages for the reservoir inlet and new 14" to existing 16" line connection completed. Outage for reservoir outlet pending. Onsite work for electrical installation, pipe installation, painting, etc still ongoing.	
	Carnation: Onsite electrical work for PRV 15, 11, and 76, and control room, etc still ongoing.	
	Ysengsong: Road re-opened 10/25.	
	Okkodo: preparing for PRV 30 outage. Original outage for PRV connection was delayed due to the ongoing investigations at Clara.	
	Terao: concrete pour 10/26 for base of PRV.	
	Maimai: Excavation started for PRV vault.	
	SMCC payment no. 6 processed.	
N/A	Construction Services	
Project Description:	The work performed under this project procurement shall consist of Construction Services for the installation of control valves (PRVs, PRSVs), piping, and related electrical upgrades to properly control and measure system flow between zones.	

DESIGN PW 05-12	Pressure Zone Realignment and Tank Repair-Replacement (GHD)	Start Date: August 2018
Design will be done in	Activities/Notes:	Completion Date:
Phases.	Designer submitted Phase II 60% plans on 08/04/2020 and reviewed by Water CIP	
Phase I - 100% (Design)	Engineering team on 08/11/2020.	
Phase II - 90% (Design)	Engineering, Operations and designers performed several site visits and investigations for Phase II and III. Resolution for CO no. 3 on	

Phase III - 30%	Design services for Nimitz Hill Waterline Replacement and Phase II CM services is in the works approved 02/29/2021. CO no. 3 signed by GHD on 03/25/2021 and is with Accounting for processing.	
N/A	Engineering design services	
Project Description:	The design project is intended to assess current and recommended pressure zones, and design and install control valves (PRVs, PRSVs) to properly control and measure system flow between zones. Scope also includes setting up pilot DMAs; and design for new or repaired water tanks needed to complete the court order tank requirements.	

DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION, CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT PW 09-11	Tank Repair and Bypass (DCA, AIC, GWA)	Start Date: May 1, 2020
PW 09-11 31% Complete	 Activities/Notes: Construction contract effective 04/21/2020. NTP issued 05/01/2020 with modified language for work starting onsite. Agat-Umatac interior metal repair completed. Anchor bolts installed. Interior sandblasting for recoating is underway. Lead paint abatement underway for portions of tank exterior. Contractor has completed coating of Yigo no. 3 tank exterior. Interior coating is underway. Roof purlin repair completed. Internal sandblasting and recoating are ongoing. Astumbo no. 1 delayed due to presence of lead paint. Change order approved for lead abatement at tank. Scheduling Island Certs to perform further API inspection on tank wall which has active corrosion. Inspection completed. Report to be turned in 09/2021, week of 09/06. Wall plate replacement will be required. CCR has been sent to contractor to price work. Metal plate may be used to repair Windward Hills tank, which is more crucial than Astumbo. Repairs ongoing. Santa Ana bypass work is ongoing. Check valve issue has been rectified. Contractor proceeding with electrical work at the Santa Ana bps. Bypass may be tested without contractor's completion of the bypass. 	Completion Date: TBD (Dependent on repairs required after inspection)

	Contractor's electrical work submittal needs to be resubmitted.	
	Ladda PSRV installed.	
	Pigua PSRV installed.	
	Malojloj bypass work ongoing. Valving will need to be adjusted due to shallow pipes encountered. GWA is currently trying to find valves to be able to secure the lines for the outage. Valves are buried. Gues and Togan bypass work is underway with	
	submittals. Geus building demolished. Booster pump skids arrived. Contractor to begin work.	
Project Description:	The work to be performed under this project consist of installing by-pass piping, valves, etc. ahead of certain tank inspection work. The operation of the by-pass will allow the tank inspector to determine appropriate repairs after which the contractor will proceed to repair the tank.	

DESIGN PW 09-02	New Well Site Development - Y-08, AG-10, AG-12 (GHD)	Start Date: September 2018 (Extension)
99% Complete	Activities/Notes: 100% plans and specifications were submitted on 06/04/2020. CO no. 8 to complete final plan set and engineer estimate is under negotiation with GHD.	Completion Date: TBD
N/A	Engineering Design Services	
Project Description:	The design project is intended to design 3 new wells to increase production capacity. The design services will consist of preparation of plans, specifications, and estimates (PS&E), which includes Basis of Design, design calculations, construction schedule, construction documents, design drawings in Auto CAD, relevant permit, construction bid support service, and response to request for interpretation/information during construction.	

CONSTRUCTION	Fire Hydrant Replacement Phase I	Start Date:
PW 14-01	(Mega United Corporation, Ltd.)	October 19, 2019
59% Complete	Activities/Notes: Out of 42 FH in Dededo, Mega United completed the replacement of 40 FH with 2 existing FH which needs valve replacement. Contractor moved to Yona and completed 2 FH replacement, 1 existing FH found with broken valves.	Completion Date: April 23, 2022

Project Description: The work performed under this project barrel fire hydrants with wet barrel typ will involve removal of defective fire h hydrant stem and barrel and other ap complete the project.	pe fire hydrants. The replacement hydrant laterals, gate valves,
---	---

CONSTRUCTION PW 05-07 98.26% Complete	Groundwater Well Production Meter Replacement Project (Giant Construction) Activities/Notes:	Start Date: April 29, 2020 Completion Date:
	Contractor completed installation of above- ground discharge piping for deep wells: Y-23, Y-09, Y-17, Y-07, F-15, HGC-2, M-18, D-26, Y- 20, F-18, Y-19, F-13, D-27, D-25, Y-12, Y-18, F- 17, Y-14, Y-21A, Y-10, Y-22, A-13, EX-05, A-10, Y-15, H-01, D-01, AG-02, F-02, and F-04. To date, 30 deep wells were completed as required by the project scope.	January 14, 2022
	A 'Substantial Completion' inspection is schedule on 10/11/2021.	
	A CO no. 4 was approved on 10/20/2021 extending the contract date to 01/14/2022 allowing enough time to process CO no. 5 that will add 15 more critical production wells listed in Additive Bid no. 1 to the existing contract.	
	The request for CO no. 5 was approved by CCU on 10/26/2021 and by the PUC on 10/28/2021. A formal CO no. 5 is being routed for GM approval.	
	Construction services	
Project Description:	Work to be performed under this project shall consist of replacing the production well meters and associated well head piping. Construction management is performed in-house.	

DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION PW 09-03	Casimiru Waterline Replacement Project (Giant Construction)	Start Date: February 8, 2021
11.6% Complete	Activities/Notes: The final design drawings were approved 08/03/2021. Contractor submitted Building Permit application to DPW on 08/05. On 08/11/21, the permit clearance was submitted to Historic Preservation Office (HPO), DPR. On 09/30/21, the Contractor received Certificate of Approval from HPO. DPR requires an Archaeologist to conduct Research Design for Archaeological Monitoring and Discovery Plan. SHPO states this project has the potential to affect historic properties that are 840 feet away.	Completion Date: March 8, 2022

	A letter was sent to SHPO asking for clarification on how the project will affect the historic properties located 840 feet away. SHPO has not responded to this letter.	
	The GM is planning to meet with DPR Director first week of November to discuss this matter.	
	All material piping materials arrived on island.	
	The Contractor is ready to proceed with the excavation as soon as the permit is issued.	
	Design and Construction services	
Project Description:	Work to be performed under this project shall consist of design and construction of existing ACP replacement. Approximate length of existing waterline to be replaced is 2,750 feet. Construction management is performed in-house.	

CONSTRUCTION PW 09-03 MP-PW-PIPE 12	Tai Road/S-13 and Canada-Toto Loop/Blas Street Waterline Replacement (Giant Construction Corporation)	Start Date: May 17,2021
8% Complete	Activities/Notes: Securing building permit. Change Order no. 1 to hire an archaeologist has been approved. Archaeologist (SEARCH) submitted the archaeological design plans to DPR-SHPO on 10/11/2021. Waiting for DPR-SHPO comment/approval. Materials arrived on line and will be inspected by the project CM.	Completion Date: June 16, 2022
Project Description:	Work to be performed under this project consist of replacing an existing 6-inch asbestos cement pipes (ACP) with new 8-inch polyvinyl chloride (PVC) water line along Tai Road; replacing an existing 2-inch water line with a new 6-inch water line along S-13; disconnecting existing branch water lines, service connections and other water appurtenance connections from an existing 6-inch ACP water line and reconnect to existing 12-inch PVC water line along Canada-Toto Loop; and replacing an existing 6-inch ACP water line with new 6-inch PVC water line along Blas Street.	

CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT PW 09-03	Tai Road/S-13 and Canada-Toto Loop/Blas Street Waterline Replacement (DCA)	Start Date: May 7, 2021
0% Complete	Activities/Notes: Assisting project contractor to obtain permits and clearances from various related agencies.	Completion Date: Based on 13-month continuous construction period

Project Description:	Work to be performed is awarded under Task Order no. 2 for CM services under the ID/IQ For Professional Project Management and Construction Management Services contract with DCA. Work under this task order is to provide construction management and inspection services for the Tai Road/S-13 and Canada-Toto Loop/Blas Street Waterline Replacement project.
----------------------	---

PROJECT MANAGEMENT, PROCUREMENT SUPPORT & CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT MP-PW-SWTP-03	Ugum Water Treatment Plant Rehabilitation (DCA)	Start Date: July 6, 2021				
61.06% Complete	Activities/Notes: The draft Assessment and Procurement Report and Bid Schedule were submitted on 08/19/2021. Work on gathering more information to complete the assessment- procurement report and bid schedule is ongoing,	Completion Date: December 3, 2021				
	Coordination with material suppliers has started. This coordination work is for the purpose of preparing the specifications.					
	Draft Procurement (Bid) package was submitted 10/06/21.					
	Review comments sent to DCA on 10/26/21.					
	After discussion with Ugum Operators, additional comments were sent to DCA on 10/27/21, including furnishing 2 1-ton chlorine containment vessels inside the chlorine room.					
	Because additional comments were not received on time, the October target date for the final submittal was moved to first week of November 2021.					
	A second invoice for \$61,498.20 was approved on 10/18/21 bringing the total payment to \$120,9245.20.					
	Project Management, Procurement Support and Construction Management services					
Project Description:	Work to be performed is awarded under Task Order no. 3 under the ID/IQ for Professional Project/Construction Management Services contract with DCA. Work will consist of assessment/site investigation existing condition of the plant, preparation of schedule, procurement documents, relevant permits, construction bid support services, and response to request for interpretation/information, construction management services for the plant rehabilitation.					

IN-HOUSE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION PW 09-03	Balaku Street and Borja Street Replacement Project (GWA)	Start Date: June 21, 2021				
10%Complete	Activities/Notes: All required clearances for Building permit have been secured. Permit was sent to DPW on 09/29/2021 for final approval.	Completion Date: December 31, 2021				
	On 10/26/21, Highway Encroachment Permit section notified GWA that a \$525.00 fee is required before the permit is released. Of this amount \$500.00 is refundable upon satisfactory restoration of damaged pavement.					
	On 10/27/21, a request was sent to Accounting to process a check to Treasurer of Guam for \$525.00.					
	The separate permit fee assessed by DPW in the amount of \$1,955.25 has been waived.					
	About 90% of off-island materials arrived on island.					
	Design and Construction services					
Project Description:	Work to be performed under this project shall con and construction of waterline replacement in Bala of Barrigada and Borja Street in the village of Sina 450 feet of 4-inch waterline will be installed in Bal feet of 6-inch waterline in Borja street.	ku Street in the village ajana. Approximately				

D. CIP Wastewater Section

CONSTRUCTION WW 09-06	Bayside SPS Improvements Design (EMPSCO)	Start Date:
70% Construction	Activities/Notes:	Completion Date:
Services	Mechanical piping layout at the basement and	November 8, 2021
	ground floor installed, pressure pipe testing	(This is to be
	completed.	determined
		because of the
	Installation of submersible pump at wet well	request of time
	completed, but not the installation of transducers	extension due to
	stilling well.	delay of approval of
		DPW permit
	Installation of panel board, step down	application, delay in
	transformer completed.	procurement and
		delivery of materials
	Continuous review of submittal, shop drawings,	due to covid and
	and RFIs.	time extension of
		additional work -
	CO no. 1 executed on 06/11/2021.	pull box,
		mechanical pipe
	Payment Application no. 3 paid.	supports and

		replacement of remaining existing fence and gate.)
CO #3	Engineering design services	
Project Description:	The intent of this project for an engineering firm to drawings and specification to upgrade the Bayside given the facility is in major disrepair and the adja- away the access road to the facility which is causi challenges and install underground power cable d that existing power pole, located on the bank is at to storm surges.	e Sewer Pump Station cent river is eroding ng maintenance ue to GPA's concern
CONSTRUCTION MP-WW-PIPE-01	Yigo Sewer Pump Station Flood Mitigation and Facility Rehabilitation (Ian Corporation)	Start Date: May 3, 2021
0% Complete	Activities/Notes: Contractor continues preparation and masonry repair works on station interior walls, ceiling and roof. Contractor continues to procure/submit materials/submittals, shop drawings, RFIs, substitution requests, etc. GWA Ops installed working sump pump; 10/20/21.	Completion Date: May 29, 2022
Project Description:	Work to be performed under this project consist or building features and equipment, including the ex- power meter, plumbing fixtures and piping, water si- system, ventilation system, building fascia and construction of rehabilitation and flood mitigati structural wall repairs, flood barrier gates, raised monorail beam, elevated platforms, ventilation si water piping, utility tie-in connections, protectivi- system, instrumentation and controls, testing, sta- work.	kisting power pole and ervice piping, electrical monorail beam and on features including louver sills, cantilever ystem, site work, site re coatings, electrical
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT	Yigo Sewer Pump Station Flood Mitigation and Facility Rehabilitation	Start Date: May 3, 2021

MANAGEMENT WW 09-01	and Facility Rehabilitation (DCA)	May 3, 2021
0% Complete	Activities/Notes: CM submits reviewed contractor Payment Application no. 1 on 10/06/2021.	Completion Date: May 29, 2022

Project Description:	Work to be performed under this project consist of demolition of existing building features and equipment, including the existing power pole and power meter, plumbing fixtures and piping, water service piping, electrical system, ventilation system, building fascia and monorail beam and construction of rehabilitation and flood mitigation features including structural wall repairs, flood barrier gates, raised louver sills, cantilever monorail beam, elevated platforms, ventilation system, site work, site water piping, utility tie-in connections, protective coatings, electrical system, instrumentation and controls, testing, startup, and appurtenant work.
----------------------	---

E. CIP Engineering Support

DESIGN EE 09-08	SCADA System for Water and Wastewater Facilities Phase A-1 (AECOM)	Start Date: June 11, 2015				
100% Complete (Design) 84% Services during Construction	Activities/Notes: Negotiate changes to the remaining tasks to better align with current state of the system ongoing. Scoping details discussed. AECOM preparing proposal. GWA received RFI from AECOM.	Completion Date: November 2017 - Design December 11, 2019 - (Bid and Construction Support)				
N/A	Engineering design services					
Project Description:	The A/E firm will design an integrated, robust and secure Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system for GWA's water and wastewater systems, and to provide support services during bid and construction. The 22 sites will consist of a combination of water facilit such as production wells, reservoirs, booster pump station and wastewater sites include sewer treatment plants and sewer pump stations. Executed by approved change orders, number of sites in original design scope has changed from 22 sites to 19 sites and design of High Water Alarm for 20 critical sewer pump stations has been added. Scope also includes bid and construction support of the design build project of GPWA SCADA EMS project.					

F. GIS Section

MAPPING	Island Wide Survey-	Start Date:							
MC 05-02	Duenas, Camacho & Ass.) December 2007								
99% complete	Activities/Notes: Still on hold for the Tumon no.1 Tank (aka Airport Tank).	Completion Date: October 2019							
	Survey services								
Project Description:	The contracted land surveyor is required to conduct title research, property valuation and mapping of property boundaries where GWA facilities are located, including the lots which are not registered under GWA's name.								

MAPPING	Island Wide Survey PH II -	Start Date:		
MC 05-02	(Duenas, Camacho & Ass.)	August 30, 2017		
80% complete	Activities/Notes: Contract Extension Date approved on 08/18/2021.	Completion Date: December 31, 2021 (Extension Date)		
	Survey services			
Project Description:	The work performed under this project procureme professional land surveyor conducting field work t existing government properties as a means of sev the larger property to be deeded to GWA. Survey all necessary maps and documents for recording	o mark corners of /ering out portions of /or shall also prepare		

G. Permits Section

PERMITS MONTHLY REPORT 2021

						20	21						
Description	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
Building Permit	26	24	24	19	42	38	15	35	41	57			329
Occupancy Permit	11	11	11	18	8	3	9	14	2	3			90
New Installation	19	30	31	29	5	9	18	18	18	24			201
Sewer Application	0	4	4	6	0	1	2	0	0	3			20
Sewer Inspection	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1			5
Private Utility Acceptance	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			4
Relocation of Water Meter	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2			8
Tapping-Water	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	3			11
Tapping-Sewer	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			3
Clearance-Water	25	50	51	45	22	50	12	25	27	13			345
Clearance-Sewer	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			2
Highway Encroachment	9	13	13	19	5	23	8	4	5	40			139
Verification of Utilities	14	12	12	19	13	11	9	19	21	12			142
Fire Flow Test	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			4
Schedule Water Outage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0

NOTE: Completed work orders for each calendar month are reported.

	2021											
Description	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Building Permit	35	25	25	16	14	17	37 ^{a1}	26	16	27		
Occupancy Permit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
New Installation	56	24	23	33	96	24	24	43	30	21		
Sewer Application	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sewer Inspection	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Private Utility Acceptance	0	10	7	0	0	30	0	0	0	28		
Relocation of Water Meter	259	81	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	37		
Tapping-Water	93	35	35	20	280	22	0	63	0	13		
Tapping-Sewer	0	0	123	7	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Clearance-Water	4	3	3	43	6	3	18	8	6	4		
Clearance-Sewer	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Highway Encroachment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Verification of Utilities	16	43	43	18	14	14	20 ^{a2}	20	26 a1	22 ^{a1}		
Fire Flow Test	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0		
Schedule Water Outage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

AVERAGE PROCESSING TIME FOR COMPLETION (DAYS) FOR THE CALENDAR MONTH OF OCTOBER 2021

Subscript comments are based on what occurred during the month of October

a1: VOU replies were delayed when other work assignments needed urgent responses.

H. USEPA SRF Project Status Report

United States Environmental Protection Agency State Revolving Funds (USEPA SRF)

• Projects listed below that are noted to be in the procurement phase will follow the "Percentage Key" below.

Percentage Key:

100%	Approved by GM
99%	Signature required from either Accounting/Legal/GM
98%	Processing engineering service or construction contract (with legal)
95%	Request for CCU approval (GM/engineering)
90%	A/E fee negotiation or contractor bid evaluation (engineering)
80%	Selected A/E or Conducted bid opening (engineering)
70%	Advertised RFP/IFB (engineering)
60%	RFP/IFB Package under legal review
50%	RFP/IFB Package completed (engineering)
Less than 50%	Project Scope of work development in progress

- Red text anywhere indicates a change from the last report.
- Cells highlighted in green indicate contract amount certified and active project.
- NOTE: Table below only reflects SRF projects that are still active. All other projects previously shown are on prior reports.

-

1

-

-

3	Hagatna Route 1 Sewer Line	Project Description Rehabilitation of sewer lines from the War in the Pacific Asan Park to the Governor's Complex in Adelup. This line is asbestos concrete that is dilapidated and some areas have disintegrated	Project Manager Brown & Caldwell		2	Start Date (NTP Issued) 12/11/2015	Anticipated Completion Date 3/30/2017 for Design requirements	Contract Amount \$ 1,780,210.00	Contractor HDR	Status as of 11/04/2021 HDR assisting as needed. Also, Archaeological monitoring through HDR contract. HDR CO for performance time extension approved by GWA.
		crowns.		Construction	2	11/9/2018	3/30/2021	\$6,275,783.00	InfraTech	Infratech (via Allied Trenchless) completed all CIPP and line ends at manhole grouting. Punch list items completed. CO no. 6 submitted to GWA. Multiple claims from Contractor evaluation completed. Change Order for recommended items and costs sent to contractor for signature.
				Construction (Phase II)		1/26/2021	4/21/2023		CoreTech/ Hawaiian Dredging	Contractor secured all required permits. CCTV inspection and initial cleaning completed 07/07/2021. Liner designed and submitted for approval. Point repair completed between MH16 and MH17. The new MH13 installation and new segment from MH13-14 are completed. RFI regarding installation of Line C or lining the existing main currently under review. Field inspection performed. Requested price to re-channel MH355 and clean and line existing main from Rte. 6 to evaluate proposal in lieu of new Line C. CCTV of existing main performed and there are no point repairs needed but the pipe needs CIPP and is a good alternative. Pending final price, GWA will decide which option is preferred. Initially. CIPP option Is significantly more expensive than Line C construction. Pending price from contractor.
				СМ	2	8/3/2017	3/8/2020	\$ 870,610.41	DCA	Working with Contractor on schedule, submittals, responding to RFis, and assisting in the negotiations of PCO costs. Fee proposal for CM services for Phase 2 submitted and accepted by GWA. CO to add CM for Phase 2 executed.
			GWA Chief Engineer	Project / Contract Management		1/22/2020	12/31/2021	\$ 476,050.00	B&C	Executed under the IDIQ contract, Task Order 3 (TO3) authorizes Brown and Caldwell to manage and complete the construction of Rte. 1 Sewer Line Rehabilitation and Replacement project in conformance to the contract requirements. Amendment 1 to TO3 is executed to increase scope, cost and schedule to manage and complete the construction of Phase 2. On 09/28/2021, the CCU approved resolution 29-FY2021 authorizing to process Amendment 2 to TO3 to increase time and funding to continue to manage and complete the construction project, and send a notification to the PUC.

	Project	Project Description	Project Manager	Phase		Start Date (NTP Issued)	Anticipated Completion Date		Contract Amount	Contractor	Status as of 11/04/2021
7	Rehabilitation	Rehabilitation of existing deep wells and/or in cases where pipe column needs replacing, wells	G. Watson	Design	6	5/27/2016	2/28/2018 (for design only)	\$	1,758,247.00	AECOM	Bid and Construction Support Services on hold until construction IFB is issued.
	,	will be re-drilled. The deep wells to be rehabilitated are F-3, A-2, A-		Construction	4						Waiting on feedback from designer for possible solution.
		7, A-12 & D-5.		СМ	4			\$	640,248.00		DCA was awarded the contract but GWA has not issued NTP until construction is approved.
8		Investigation, evaluation, and repair of possible solutions, to long plaguing issues where	Brown & Caldwell	Design	7	6/24/2016	10/30/2017 for design only	\$	572,089.00	TG Engineers	TGE to provide engineering services during bid process.
		sewer overflows are known to occur in Tumon San Vitores.		Construction	See Project 15	12/1/2018	12/31/2019	S	ee Project 15	See Project 15	See Project 15
				СМ	See Project 15	5/31/2019	5/31/2020	S	ee Project 15		Procurement 100%: Contract fully executed. CM services to be on hold until bidding restarted.

	Project	Project Description	Project Manager	Phase		Start Date (NTP Issued)	Anticipated Completion Date	Contract Amount	Contractor	Status as of 11/04/2021
14	Southern SSES	Rehabilitation of segments of	Brown & Caldwell			(ed under bond funding.
		sewer lines in Windward Hills,		Construction	8	8/2/2016	Duo to issue	\$ 1,189,815,00	ProPosific	Canta Dita
		Talofoo area where the Sanitary Sewer Evaluation Study recommends rehabilitation.		Construction	8	8/2/2016	Due to issue related to Santa Rita sewer project completion under analysis.	\$ 1,189,815.00	ProPacific	Santa Rita • Archaeology – Via email, SHPO approved our proposed corrective actions. Contractor resumed excavations on 10/26/2021. Waiting for formal letter from SHPO. • Task order amendments – Survey subcontract and budget increase included in September CCU meeting (09/28/2021). • Construction (on-pause) • PPBC working on excavating wet well location. Approx. 3 feet from bottom elevation. • Forcemain pipe laid into trench and trench is backfilled. • : A section of the forcemain will have a mechanical joint with a concrete encasement due to an existing storm drain line that was encountered during the excavation of the trench. • Forcemain was hydrostatic tested. • Completed installation of terminal manhole. • Installed 8" PVC gravity line from terminal manhole to existing manhole on Pale Ferdinand Way. • Road has been restored. Some deficiencies on asphalt. Contractor will restore upon project completion. • Contractor installing secondary electrical handhole and conduit. • Contractor plugging abandoned gravity lines in wetland. • Wet well on site.
				СМ	8	7/29/2016	5/28/2017	\$ 425,756.09	EMPSCO	Closed out. Does USEPA need anything?
			GWA Chief Engineer	Project / Contract Management		6/17/2019	9/30/2021	\$ 269,228.00	B&C	Executed under the IDIQ contract, Task Order 4 (TO4) authorizes Brown and Caldwell to manage and complete the construction of Southern SSES Sewer Rehabilitation Phase 2 project in conformance to the contract requirements. Amendments 1 and 2 to TO4 are executed to increase scope of work to include archaeological services, and increase contract time and funding to continue to manage and complete the construction project. Amendment 3 to TO4 is executed to extend completion date to 9/30/2021. On 09/28/2021, the CCU approved resolution 29-FY2021 authorizing to process Amendment 4 to TO4 to increase time and funding to continue to manage and complete the construction project, and send a notification to the PUC.

1

-

					Start Date	Anticipated	Contract		Status
Project	Project Description	Project Manager	Phase		(NTP Issued)	Completion Date	Amount	Contractor	as of 11/04/2021
Hot Spots	Winner Apartments, Segund Leon Guerrero, and behind Guam	G. Gattoc	Design	10	9/9/2016	10/31/2017 (for design only)	\$ 663,629.00	TG Engineers	TGE to provide engineering support services during bid process and construction.
	Premium Outlets.		Construction	9	1/30/2020	12/31/2020	\$		 Site no. 2 visit with EOR regarding water line conflict and resulting revised sewer design alignment; 10/19/2021. Contractor submits RFI no. 16 requesting adjustment of design invert elevations based on existing conditions. Concrete encasement will be needed where sewerline does not meet minimum clearance with waterline; submittal for concrete mix design. Trench excavation and pipe installation has commenced at Site no. 2. Pipe deflection test still pending at Site no. 1 - Winner Apartments. Contractor submits RFI no. 17 for proposed concrete paving restoration at Pancoso Palting Street. GWA requests cost expansion for Change Order proposal for Site no. 3 COP no. 2 processed.
			СМ	9	3/31/2019	3/31/2020	\$ 531,000.75	Am Orient	CM acknowledged Notice to Proceed (NTP).
Pump Stations 4 Stations)	Design and construction of 4 sewer lift stations in the Talofofo Village where sewer lines are installed but never completed.	G. Gattoc	Design (for Talofofo and Chalan Pago PS)	11	8/17/2016	11/30/2017	\$ 493,818.86		Auto-dialer testing completed for all lift stations; 10/21/21 Contractor submits time extension request package; 10/18/21 GWA requests contractor to submit legible Gantt charts previously attached to extension letter Contractor submits USB flash drive of completed project drawings and documents for Substantial Completion on 10/20/21;
			Construction	10	12/27/2018	5/29/2020	\$ 2,411,418.00	Giant Const.	• GWA to review and initiate Substantial Completion • Contractor submits final invoice; 10/19/21
			СМ		12/1/2018	12/31/2019			GWA Engineering will management construction management tasks.

Т

Т

	Project	Project Description	Project Manager	Phase		Start Date (NTP Issued)	Anticipated Completion Date	Contract Amount	Contractor	Status as of 11/04/2021
1		Design and construction of	Barbara Cruz	Design	12	8/3/2016	3/15/2017	\$ 523,268.00	GHD	Design complete.
	Realignment Construction- Phase I (Water Hydraulic Model Barrigada Service Area)	instrumentation at key water sites in the Barrigada service area necessary to update GWA Water hydraulic model.	J. Mendiola/G. Yeoh	Construction (Phase I)	12	8/3/2016	6/30/2020	\$ 5,228,471.82	Sumitomo	Future outages for Okkodo or Kaiser are scheduled for 10/15. Outage for Clara that was scheduled on 09/27 has been delayed due to weather and a positive COVID case within SMCC's subcontractors (estimated on 10/08). SMCC still needs to submit chlorination test results and thrust block sketches before finalizing outage date. Operations testing for outage at Clara on 09/28/2021; results are pending. A CCR for Okkodo power connection is expected. Payment Request no. 6 submitted for review. Kaiser site partially connected. Ysengsong site pavement restored additional connection pending. 6 of 9 sites work in progress - Ysengsong, Clara, Kaiser, Okkodo, Terao, and Carnation. Pending sites Maimai, Yigo Reservoir, and Astumbo Reservoir.
				СМ		6/15/2019	6/30/2020			
2	3 Project Advertisement	Each IFB or RFP requires advertising	Engineering/ Procurement	MISC	1			\$ 25,172.50	PDN/Post	Ongoing
2	4 Dungca Beach Sewer Improvements		R. Carino	Design				\$ 594,735.28	GHD	 Project Management Plan in progress. Bi-weekly meetings in progress. Permitting: Ongoing. Surveys: Surveyor is on board and is working on resolution of boundaries on Lagoon Dr. Archeological Monitoring Plan status : Ongoing Geo Engineering: Geo Engineers obtaining insurance to meet the contract requirements. They submitted their permit request(s). Notification Letters/Door Hangers: Distributed to tenants, residents & owners. GWA & GHD started coordinating with the board of directors of Agana Condo and owners and residents of Trankilo and Lagoon Drive. Some residents of Lagoon drive hesitate to have a lift station but GWA provided information on the type of lift station constructed in that area. Other option will be discussed in the comments and issues of 30% design submittal. Received 30% Design submittal - under review by GWA

Project	Project Description	Project Manager	Phase	Start Date (NTP Issued)	Anticipated Completion Date	Contract Amount	Contractor	Status as of 11/04/2021
25 Hagatna Sewer Pump Station Force Main		G. Gattoc	Design			\$603,951.14		 NEPA documents are still in progress. GHD performing environmental/permitting analysis. GWA to provide flow metering data related to Hagatna WWTP headworks. GWA to confirm ability to measure/install pressure gauge on existing FM to establish system pump curve.
								GWA to provide historical project information/data regarding HDD work. GWA to schedule 2nd coordination meeting with DCA regarding new force main alignment option of a connected but separate structure Progress meeting held last 10/29/2021. Next progress meeting scheduled on 11/19/2021.
26 Fujita Sewer Pump Station Redundant Force Main		G. Gattoc	Design					AECOM submitted revised design fee proposal on 10/08/2021; pending GWA review.
27 2021 Well Rehab (A- 28, M-14, D-15 & F- 7)		J. Mendiola	Design			\$ 73,764,297.38		Procurement on hold until issues with A-series Wells are resolved.

GWA Utility Services Division Monthly Status Report Month ending OCT 2021

FY2022							PREVIOUS	MONTH
UTILITY SERVICES DIVISION ACTIVITIES	WEEK ENDING: 10/09/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/16/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/23/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/30/21	OCT 2021 MONTHLY TOTAL	WEEKLY AVERAGE OCT 2021	WEEKLY AVERAGE SEP 2021	SEP 2021 MONTHLY TOTAL
Collections Activities:								
 Number of accounts cut for nonpayment: 	104	80	88	56	328	82	119	476
II. Number of accounts restored for nonpayment:	66	47	43	47	203	51	90	361
III. Number of No water reports responded to:	6	7	9	4	26	7	1	3
IV. Number of Secure/Unsecure valve reports responded to:	6	5	2	0	13 1	3	7	29 12
V. Number of Verify reads responded to:	105	88	1 96	68	357	0 89	3 109	435
VI. Number of new pay plans negotiated for active accounts:VII. Number of active pay plans negotiated and ongoing:	755	791	721	722	357	747	775	435
VIII. Number of inactive accounts with a payment arrangement:	6	6	6	6		6	8	
IX. Number of broken payment plans:	90	25	68	34	217	54	35	141
Customer Service Activities (lobby visits):								
A. GBN Public Service Building – Fadian	245	477	202	224	0.20	207	100	676
i. Total Customers Assisted: ii. Total Abandoned Requests:	215 5	177 7	203 8	231 5	826 25	207 6	169 7	676 28
iii. Average Wait Time:	11 minutes	6 minutes	12 minutes	10 minutes	25	9.75 minutes	8 minutes	20
iv. Average Service Time:	12 minutes	12 minutes	11 minutes	12 minutes		11.75 minutes	12 minutes	
v. Purpose of lobby visit:								
1. Apply for water:	52	39	50	52	193	48	42	168
Restore water cut for non payment:	7	6	12	15	40	10	9	35
3. Terminate Water:	9	10	6	12	37	9	9	35
Copy of Bill:	14	16	25	22	77	19	21	85
5. Billing Dispute:	50	25	37	48	160	40	35	140
Billing Dispute follow up:	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
7. General Questions & Other:	78	74	71	66	289	72	47	187
8. Report a water leak:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 Report water theft: Payment Arrangement: 	0	0	0	0 15	0 34	0	0 8	0 32
B. Julale Satellite Office – Hagatna	/	/	3	15	54	3	0	52
-	1.00	100		4.60	646	1.151	474	c 0 5
i. Total Customers Assisted: ii. Total Abandoned Requests:	169 7	139 2	140 1	168 12	616 22	154 6	174 10	695 38
iii. Average Wait Time:	3 minutes	2 1 minutes	2 minutes	4 minutes	22	2.5 minutes	5.5 minutes	30
iv. Average Service Time:	8 minutes	8 minutes	8 minutes	7 minutes		7.75 minutes	9.25 minutes	
v. Purpose of lobby visit:								
1. Apply for water:	33	37	35	32	137	34	36	144
Restore water cut for non payment:	18	8	8	5	39	10	15	58
3. Terminate Water:	13	8	7	16	44	11	10	41
4. Copy of Bill:	39	33	37	42	151	38	35	138
5. Billing Dispute:	32	27	37	40	136	34	49	197
6. Billing Dispute follow up:	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
7. General Questions & Other:	30	14	13	34	91	23	29	114
 Report a water leak: Report water theft: 	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
10. Payment Arrangement:	8	11	8	4	31	8	6	22
C. Upper Tumon Satellite Office – Upper Tumon	5	11	0	4	51	0	0	22
i. Total Customers Assisted:	209	201	208	198	816	204	199	797
ii. Total Abandoned Requests:	7	5	5	4	21	5	7	29
iii. Average Wait Time:	4 minutes	5 minutes	4 minutes	3 minutes		4 minutes	7.25 minutes	
iv. Average Service Time:	10 minutes	12 minutes	12 minutes	12 minutes		11.5 minutes	13.5 minutes	
v. Purpose of lobby visit:								
 Apply for water: 	36	56	45	71	208	52	53	213
2. Restore water cut for non payment:	21	13	10	7	51	13	21	84
3. Terminate Water:	28	16	18	19	81	20	20	79
4. Copy of Bill:	23 60	16 E4	19 74	17	75 243	19	13	50
 Billing Dispute: Billing Dispute follow up: 	0	54 1	0	55 0	243	61 0	54 1	217
 Billing Dispute follow up: General Questions & Other: 	26	36	38	24	124	31	32	128
 General Questions & Other: 8. Report a water leak: 	0	2	38 0	0	2	1	32 0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Report water theft:								

GWA Utility Services Division Monthly Status Report Month ending OCT 2021

FY2022								PREVIOUS	MONTH
	ES DIVISION ACTIVITIES	WEEK ENDING: 10/09/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/16/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/23/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/30/21	OCT 2021 MONTHLY TOTAL	WEEKLY AVERAGE OCT 2021	WEEKLY AVERAGE SEP 2021	SEP 2021 MONTHLY TOTAL
ustomer Service Activ									
	Recieved:	105	120	112	125	500	100	150	599
1	 customers@guamwaterworks.org: Request type (email): 	135	130	112	125	502	126	150	299
	a. Apply for water:	28	19	24	29	100	25	27	108
	b. Terminate Water:	8	17	5	10	40	10	17	68
	c. Copy of Bill:	5	6	2	3	16	4	6	25
	d. Billing Dispute & follow up:	6	6	3	1	16	4	9	36
	e. General Questions & Other:	76	60	62	74	272	68	52	207
	f. Report a water leak:g. Report water theft:	3	10 0	5	3	21 0	5	12 0	49 0
	h. Online services inquiry:	9	12	11	5	37	9	27	106
2	. gwaservesme@guamwaterworks.org (realtors/prop mgrs):	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ii. Emails	Replied (both):	123	121	136	90	470	118	120	479
iii. Online	Portal:								
	Request type (online portal):	2		2		10	2	-	
	a. Start Service: b. Stop Service:	2	2	3	3	<u>10</u> 5	3	1	3
	c. Payment Plan:	2	4	2	1	9	2	5	18
	d. Customer Information Updates:	1	1	1	3	6	2	1	2
	e. Service Investigations:	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2
	f. Account Inquiries:	3	5	7	4	19	5	3	13
	g. Technical Support:	0	3	0	0	3	1	0	0
	h. Outages & Emergencies:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Call Center Activities:									
	ecieved:	1633	997	1030	1180	4840	1210	1396	5583
	nmediately Answered:	574	584	605	594	2357	589	546	2184
	bandoned:	81	34	38	44	197	49	63	252
iv. Calls	landled by Voice mail:	951	346	358	542	2197	549	763	3052
	ge duration of call:	3 minutes	5 minutes	5 minutes	4 minutes		4.25 minutes	4.25 minutes	
	down by request type:								
	Apply/Terminate info:	8	17	27	27	79	20	29	117
	Automated Telphone Call: Balance Inquiry:	4 68	2 88	15 86	10 85	31 327	8 82	13 53	50 213
	. Call Back:	43	13	15	18	89	22	34	137
	Dispatch:	7	24	16	14	61	15	7	28
	Dispute:	7	10	4	1	22	6	1	3
7	. Follow-up:	26	48	65	35	174	44	52	206
	. General Questions & Other:	137	144	157	150	588	147	188	753
	. Route Calls to GWA Staff:	59	74	81	71	285	71	69	277
	0. No Water:	27	11	23	13	74	19	26	105
	 Online/Phone App Help: Pay by Phone: 	28 56	31 62	17 72	29 94	105 284	26 71	30 65	121 258
	3. Pay Plan:	35	49	60	34	178	45	46	185
	4. Restore Non-payment:	14	21	8	28	71	18	14	56
	5. Secure/Unsecure Valve:	2	13	17	8	40	10	8	30
1	6. Voice Mail:	134	59	52	79	324	81	103	411
1	7. Water leak:	6	16	20	11	53	13	9	35
	e Resolution:								
	Number of disputed accounts resolved:	14	30	28	15	87	22	17	69
2	. Number of disputed accounts under review:	1648	1653	1713	1695		1677	1667	
Data Entry of Complet i. Docur	ed Field work in CIS:								
1	. Number of field activities posted:	319	274	248	274	1115	279	266	1062
-	. Number of field activities pending:	6	10	15	31	62	16	188	750
2					-				
	00:								
Field Response Activiti		236	205	144	229	814	204	219	877
Field Response Activit		236 319	205 274	144 248	229 274	814 1115	204 279	219 246	877 983

GWA Utility Services Division Monthly Status Report Month ending OCT 2021

FY2022	1						PREVIOUS	MONTH
UTILITY SERVICES DIVISION ACTIVITIES	WEEK ENDING: 10/09/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/16/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/23/21	WEEK ENDING: 10/30/21	OCT 2021 MONTHLY TOTAL	WEEKLY AVERAGE OCT 2021	WEEKLY AVERAGE SEP 2021	SEP 2021 MONTHLY TOTAL
Meter Reading Activities:								
I. Number of meters read:								
A. Electronically Read Meters:	8926	9410	11866	5661	35863	8966	8668	34670
B. Manually Read Meters:	54	28	35	22	139	35	24	95
 Unread meters (Meters scheduled but not read): 	9	12	13	11	45	11	10	38
ii. Number of data logs received:	29	29	37	22	117	29	22	88
iii. Number of data logs retrieved:	20	25	37	23	105	26	29	114
iv. Number of data logs pending field action:	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
v. Communication Errors/Reprogramming requests:	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14
vi. Number of estimated readings (for the week):	385	103	358	103	949	237	137	547
vii. Reasons for Estimations:								
 Cant locate meter: 	3	0	1	0	4	1	1	3
2. Temporary Obstruction:	0	2	0	1	3	1	1	3
3. Vicious Dog:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Flooded meter:	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1
Corrective action to database requested:	3	2	4	3	12	3	1	5
Possible changed out meter:	7	9	11	10	37	9	7	26
 Communication/Programming error (code 92's): Other: 	3	2	2	0	7	2	0	0
a. Leaks detected on customer's private line:	1386	1734	1944	732	5796	1449	1460	5840
b. Reverse Flow Detected:	346	71	324	74	815	204	111	445
c. No Usage Detected:	258	187	359	243	1047	262	259	1035
d. Tamper Code:	11	4	1	4	20	5	5	19
C. Electronic Read Percentage:	99.40%	99.70%	99.71%	99.61%		99.6%	99.7%	
legal Connection & Unauthorized Use of Water Activities:								
I. Number of Inactive Still Consuming Reports rec'd & investigated:	0	2	0	2	4	1	1	4
II. Number of Illegal Connection reports rec'd & investigated:	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	5



Financial Statement Overview October 2021

There were 3,167 COVID-19 positive tests and 41 COVID-related fatalities reported during the month of October, slightly down from the September totals. For the month of October 2021, the average daily positive test rate was 102.

On October 31, 2021, the island's COVID Area Risk (CAR) score was 18.8 and testing was available to the public at no charge at various locations throughout the island. Executive Order 2021-27 extended the public health emergency to November 29, 2021.

By October 2021, more than 90% of the eligible population (includes 12 -15-year-olds) or 123,866 residents were fully vaccinated, 4,430 residents in the month of October. GovGuam, pharmacies and clinics made available free COVID 19 vaccines and boosters in a variety of locations including the UOG Fieldhouse

Despite the pandemic, while only 7% of payments are made in cash, more than a third of payments continue to be made in person. Beginning in August, ratepayers were able to access one walkup window in Upper Tumon to make payments; the drive through continues to remain open.

Using social media, GWA continues to encourage customers to conduct business online or via the phone. An automated customer service online support portal is also available on the GWA website for permits, submissions related to backflow testing, payment plans, and other customer related requests.

On April 28, 2020, CCU Resolution 24-FY2020 granted the lifting of credit card limits on payments for nonresidential accounts. To date, approximately 44% of payments made in FY21 were made with credit cards. Below is a summary of payments made exceeding the limit and related fees.

Month	Customer Count	Amount Paid	Fees	% Of Fees to Payments
May – September 2020	140	\$241,335	\$4,952	2.05%
October – December 2020	100	\$194,764	\$3,916	2.01%
January - March 2021	122	\$272,887	\$5,487	2.01%
April – June 2021	150	\$333,368	\$6,703	2.01%
July -September 2021	154	\$318,267	\$6,399	2.01%
October 2021	49	\$214,355	\$4,310	2.01%

Since the suspension of disconnections for nonpayment was lifted, the Upper Tumon office has been open for payments on Saturdays. For the Saturdays in October, 283 payments totaling \$45,307 were made towards GWA billings and 366 payments totaling \$93,582 were made for GPA. Note that there were five Saturdays in October this year.

For the month of October, Finance posted \$155,472.69 utility payments from the Department of Administration (DOA) for eligible renters as part of the Guam Emergency Rental Assistance Program (GERAP) funded through the second federal relief act. Customer Service is working with DOA to ensure that residents



who qualify for the program are not disconnected while payments are in process. Once funding becomes available, DOA will also administer the homeowner assistance program which also includes assistance for utilities.

PUC Docket

The GWA Comprehensive Review and Update of its Five-Year Financial Plan & Capital Improvement Program (Financial Plan Update) and related Rate Application Model (RAM) were delivered to the PUC as required on May 1, 2021. The stipulated analytical studies were previously provided to the PUC as required on March 31, 2021.

An amended scheduling order was issued by the Administrative Law Judge (ALJ) on August 19, 2021, setting a deadline for a third set of Requests for Information on September 3, 2021, and GWA's response by September 10, 2021. While settlement discussions were scheduled for September 27-October 1, 2021, they were not fruitful.

On October 4, 2021, the PUC Consultants asked for an extension of their deadline to submit testimony. On October 7, 2021, the ALJ issued a Third Amended Scheduling Order moving the deadline for the PUC Consultant's testimony to October 22, 2021, and the date for the ALJ Report and Proposed Order to November 22, 2021. PUC public hearings were held November 3, 4 and 5, 2021 and evidentiary hearings held on November 8 and 9, 2021.

A special meeting of the PUC on the Financial Plan Update is scheduled for December 23, 2012. Changes to the rate design and / or rates will likely not occur until January 2022.

Rate Stabilization Fund

CCU Resolution 11-FY2021 authorized the establishment of a Rate Stabilization Fund (RSF) as a mechanism for managing future uncertainties and risks as well as to promote predictable rates. In September 2021, GWA transferred the authorized \$11.4 million from GWA's Working Capital Reserves into the RSF. These funds were originally transferred into the Working Capital Reserves from the Working Capital Reserves for Debt Service per CCU Resolution 17-FY2020 which dissolved the Working Capital Reserves for Debt Service fund.

FY22 Budget

A request to modify the budget will be made once the PUC order on rates for FY22 has been issued. Weekly reports are issued to the business unit managers to help them track and plan their expenditures based on the available budget.

We continue to monitor revenues and will adjust as needed to ensure continuity of services to our customers while keeping the safety of our staff the highest priority.

Water and Wastewater Consumption

Water consumption is same level as last year and wastewater flows are up 1% for the month of October. With regard to water consumption, Commercial 1, 2 & 3 showed growth, while Hotel remains down by 5% compared to last year and residential was also below last year by 2%.

Year to Date (YTD) water demand was about the same as last year and wastewater demand was down 2% compared to last year. Increases in water demand in the commercial customer classes offset decreases in the residential customer class. Note that the number of YTD billing days for October 2021 was about the same as October 2020, 30 days. See Schedule K for Water Demand for FY2015 to FY2022.



YTD average daily water consumption for the October 2021 of 14,543 kgals was about the same as October 2020's 14,515 kgals. In October 2021 as compared to October 2020, decreases in the residential average daily water consumption were made up by increases in Commercial average daily water consumption.

Balance Sheet (Schedule A)

- Total Assets & Deferred Outflows of Resources of \$1.202B in September 2021 decreased by \$1.2M or less than 1% in October 2021 to \$1.201B. Current Assets increased by \$1.5M primarily due to decreases in cash. Property, Plant and Equipment decreased by \$1.8M due to increases in accumulated depreciation. Other Noncurrent Assets increased by \$2.3M due to increases in investments. Days Cash on Hand was calculated at 232 days. Schedule G contains a schedule of restricted and unrestricted cash and investments.
- Liabilities & Deferred Inflow of Resources of \$883.32 in September 2021 decreased by \$31.9K or less than 1% to \$883.29M in October 2021 as reductions in contractors' payable were offset by increases in accounts payable trade and interest payable.
- Accounts Receivable days in September and October 2021 were 43 days. Accounts Payable days were 37 days in October 2021, up six days as compared to September 2021. Schedule I presents Accounts Receivable Aging by Customer Class and Schedule H contains a breakdown of Government Receivables. Schedule J reports Accounts Payable Aging.

Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings (Schedules B-E)

- Total Operating Revenues for October 2021 of \$8.165M were 14% or \$1.3M less than budget of \$9.5M. Operating Revenues for October 2021 were less than 1% or \$8KM less than October 2020's \$8.173M as businesses begin to open due to the relaxation of public health emergency restrictions.
- Below are the percentages of operating revenues (water and wastewater) contributed by GWA's customer classes for FY2021 and FY2020 Year to Date as of October as well as the revenue totals:

	Customer Class	FY20	22	FY2021		
0	Residential	\$4,043,144	49.82%	\$4,088,987	50.75%	
0	Commercial	\$1,788,916	22.04%	\$1,609,980	19.98%	
0	Hotel	\$897,255	11.06%	\$926,479	11.50%	
0	Government of Guam	\$889,719	10.96%	\$831,614	10.32%	
0	Federal Government	\$457,369	5.64%	\$562,188	6.98%	
0	Agriculture, Golf Course, Irrigation	38,724	0.48%	\$37,147	0.46%	
	TOTALS	\$8,115,126	100.00%	\$8,056,395	100.00%	

- Total Operating Expenses for October 2021 of \$6.98M were \$486K or 7% more than budget of \$7.5M. Total Operating Expenses for October 2021 were 5% or \$355K less than October 2020's \$6.63M. The largest increases month over month were in power purchases and depreciation.
- Earnings from Operations for October 2021 of \$1.2M were 41% or \$825K less than the budget of \$2M and 24% or \$363K less than October 2020's \$1.5M. Change in Net Assets for October 2021 of (\$1.2M) was 143% or \$4M less than the \$2.8M budget and \$226K or 23% less than October 2020's (\$973K).



Key Financial Indicators

Indicator	Target	Sept-21	Oct-21
DSC YTD			
Per Section 6.12 of Indenture	1.25	1.31	1.25
Per PUC / CCU	1.40	1.31	1.25
Days – Cash on Hand	120 days	253 days	232 days
Collection Ratio			
Month to Date	99%	89%	95%
Year to Date	99%	99%	95%
Days Billed	30 days	31 days	30 days
Account Receivable Days	30 days	43 days	43 days
Account Payable Days	45 days	31 days	37 days
Employee Count	400 FTE	369 FTE	365 FTE
Water Demand			
Month to Date	478,754	452,667	436,303
Year to Date	478 754	5,339,864	436,303
Wastewater Flow			
Month to Date	356,472	338,425	309,291
Year to Date	356 472	3,811,828	309,291
Water Customers	42,839	43,084	43,106
Wastewater Customers	29,805	29,987	29,860

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY October 31, 2021 FINANCIAL AND RELATED REPORTS TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SCHEDULES	PAGE
BALANCE SHEET	Α	2
INCOME STATEMENT MTD ACTUALS VS MTD BUDGET	В	3
INCOME STATEMENT MTD ACTUALS FY22 VS FY21	с	4
INCOME STATEMENT YTD ACTUALS VS YTD BUDGET	D	5
INCOME STATEMENT YTD ACTUALS FY22 VS FY21	E	6
SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES PROJECT STATUS	F	7
SCHEDULE OF CASH RESTRICTED/UNRESTRICTED	G	8
AGING REPORT - GOVERNMENT RECEIVABLES	н	9
AGING REPORT - RECEIVABLES BY RATE CLASS	I.	10
AGING REPORT - ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	J	11
WATER DEMAND BY RATE CLASS FY2015 - FY2022	к	12

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY

Balance Sheet October 31, 2021

SCHEDULE A

Current Assets Cash	Unaudited October 31, 2021	Unaudited September 30, 2021	Increase (Decrease)
	00, 100, 005	05.044.000	
Unrestricted (Schedule G)	32,480,085 41,171,762	35,044,630	(2,564,545)
Restricted Funds (Schedule G) Accounts Receivable Trade, Net of Allowance for Doubtful Receivables of \$8,747,124 at Oct 31, 2021 and \$8,584,821 at Sept 30, 2021	41,171,762 11,644,182	42,426,211 11,107,662	(1,254,449) 536,519
Federal Receivable	10,887,465	10,814,832	72,633
Other Receivable	1,020,565	1,002,328	18,236
Prepaid Expenses	2,606,843	849,867	1,756,975
Materials & Supplies Inventory, Net of Allowance for Obsolescence of \$64,131 at Oct 31, 2021 and \$64,131 at Sept 30, 2021	4,198,211	4,284,336	(86,126)
Total Current Assets	104,009,111	105,529,868	(1,520,756)
Property, Plant and Equipment			
Utility plant in service	402 002 272	402 002 004	89,488
Water system Wastewater system	403,983,372 501,499,254	403,893,884 501,499,254	09,400
Non-utility property	32,284,392	32,250,063	34,329
Total property	937,767,018	937,643,201	123,817
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(368,880,887)	(366,627,844)	(2,253,043)
Land	5,240,187	5,240,187	-
Construction Work in Progress	193,331,599	193,012,128	319,471
Property, Plant and Equipment, net	767,457,918	769,267,673	(1,809,755)
Noncurrent assets Restricted cash (Schedule G)	193,057,636	193,458,224	(400,587)
Investments (Schedule G)	70,374,071	67,678,709	2,695,361
Total other noncurrent assets and deferred charges	263,431,707	261,136,933	2,294,774
Total Assets	1,134,898,737	1,135,934,474	(1,035,737)
Deferred outflows of resources			
Regulatory Assets	1,877,320	1,900,950	(23,630)
Debt defeasance due to bond refunding	31,115,239	31,286,637	(171,399)
Deferred outflows from pension Deferred outflows from OPEB	12,393,137	12,393,137	-
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources	20,526,945 1,200,811,377	20,526,945 1,202,042,143	(1,230,766)
Current maturities of long-term debt Series 2013 Revenue Bond Series 2014 Refunding Bond	2,990,000 555,000	2,990,000 555,000	-
Series 2014 Retaining Bond Series 2016 Revenue Bond	4,055,000	4,055,000	-
Series 2017 Refunding Bond	2,145,000	2,145,000	-
Accounts Payable -Trade	3,880,346	2,727,400	1,152,946
Accrued and Other Liabilities	1,985,723	1,725,728	259,995
Interest Payable	9,765,468	7,324,101	2,441,367
Accrued Payroll and Employee Benefits	976,356	918,403	57,953
Current portion of employee annual leave	660,125	660,125	
Contractors' Payable	22,332,813	26,183,731	(3,850,918)
Customer and Other Deposits Total Current Liabilities	2,258,215 51,604,046	2,237,010 51,521,498	21,206 82,549
Long Term Debt, less current maturities			
Series 2013 Revenue Bond	21,510,000	21,510,000	-
Series 2014 Refunding Bond	64,055,000	64,055,000	-
Series 2016 Revenue Bond	134,975,000	134,975,000	-
Series 2017 Refunding Bond Series 2020A Revenue Bond	103,180,000 134,000,000	103,180,000 134.000.000	-
Series 2020B Refunding Bond	166,075,000	166,075,000	-
Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount	40,497,986	40,654,335	(156,349)
Net pension liability	54,387,676	54,387,676	-
Net OPEB obligation	84,163,331	84,163,331	-
Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion Employee Sick Leave	1,185,813 1,339,208	1,185,813 1,339,208	-
Total Liabilities	856,973,061	857,046,861	(73,800)
Deferred inflows of resources:		244,720	41,930
- Deferred inflows of resources: Contribution in Aid of Construction	286,650		1
- Deferred inflows of resources:	286,650 1,010,540 25,015,789	1,010,540 25,015,789	-
- Deferred inflows of resources: Contribution in Aid of Construction Deferred inflows from pension	1,010,540	1,010,540	- - (31,870)
Deferred inflows of resources: Contribution in Aid of Construction Deferred inflows from pension Deferred inflows from OPEB	1,010,540 25,015,789	1,010,540 25,015,789	-

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings Comparative Budget vs. Actual for the period ending October 31, 2021

SCHEDULE B

	Month to		Variance		
	Actual (Unaudited)	Budget*	Favorable /		
	October-21	October-21	(Unfavorable)		
OPERATING REVENUES	E 207 000	E 000 070	(FFF 077		
Water Revenues Wastewater Revenues	5,307,696 2,567,600	5,863,373 3,226,426	(555,677 (658,826		
Legislative Surcharge	2,307,000	274,214	(34,385		
Other Revenues	36,512	35,895	617		
System Development Charge	14,104	77,442	(63,338		
Total Operating Revenues	8,165,741	9,477,350	(1,311,608		
OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	·		, , , , ,		
Water Purchases	500,000	718,609	218,609		
Power Purchases	1,312,892	1,082,131	(230,761		
Total Utility Costs	1,812,892	1,800,740	(12,152		
Salaries and Wages	1,485,059	1,680,209	195,150		
Pension and Benefits Total Salaries and Benefits	<u>579,281</u> 2,064,340	696,003	116,722		
Capitalized Labor and Benefits	(333,000)	2,376,212 (308,333)	311,872 24,667		
Net Salaries and Benefits	1,731,340	2,067,879	336,539		
Administrative and General Expenses	1,701,040	2,001,010	000,000		
Sludge removal	54,403	131,907	77,504		
Chemicals	107,860	154,919	47,060		
Materials & Supplies	97,638	157,600	59,963		
Transportation	71,038	55,926	(15,11		
Communications	6,272	27,135	20,863		
Claims	18,173	14,331	(3,842		
Insurance	79,937	82,972	3,03		
Training & Travel	3,007	23,501	20,494		
Advertising	2,700	11,392	8,692		
Miscellaneous Regulatory Expense	99,084 15,236	98,078 30,183	(1,000 14,94		
Bad Debts Provision	154,407	139,113	(15,29		
Total Administrative and General Expense	709,753	927,059	217,30		
Depreciation Expense	2,252,625	1,855,919	(396,706		
Contractual Expense	· · · · · ·		· · ·		
Audit & Computer Maintenance	58,968	127,234	68,266		
Building rental	41,479	41,412	(68		
Equipment rental	41,757	52,778	11,02 ⁻		
Legal	-	-	-		
Laboratory	14,813	62,851	48,038		
Other	75,040	252,728	177,688		
Total Contractual Expense	232,058	537,002	304,945		
Retiree Supp. Annuities and health care costs	193,725	233,386	39,66		
Contribution to Government of Guam	51,833	48,546	(3,28)		
Total Retiree Benefits Fotal Operating Expenses	245,558 6,984,226	<u>281,932</u> 7,470,531	36,374		
Earnings (Loss) from Operations	1,181,515	2,006,819	(825,304		
Interest Income - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	2,617	128,299	(125,682		
Interest Income - Other Funds	839	29,550	(28,71		
Interest Income - SDC	254	2,488	(2,233		
Interest Expense - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	(2,441,367)	(2,638,329)	196.962		
Contributions from Federal Government	-	-	-		
Federal Expenditures	-	-	-		
Loss on Asset Disposal	-	-	-		
AFUDC	-	-	-		
Amortization of Discount, Premium and Issuance Costs	156,349	(23,078)	179,42		
Defeasance due to bond refunding	(171,399)	(22,439)	(148,960		
Deferred outflows from pension	-	-	-		
Prior Year Adjustment	(339) (2.453.044)	(2.523.508)	(339		
Total non-operating revenues (expenses) Net Income (Loss) before capital contributions	(2,453,044)	(2,523,508) (516,689)	70,464		
Capital Contributions	(1,271,329)	(510,009)	(754,640		
Grants from US Government	72,633	3,311,071	(3,238,438		
Grants from GovGuam & Others	72,000	5,511,071	(3,230,430		
Total Capital Contributions	72,633	3,311,071	(3,238,438		
Change in Net Assets	(1,198,896)	2,794,383	(3,993,279		
	(1,100,000)	_,,	(*)***;=*		
Debt Service Calculation					
Earnings From Operations	1,181,515	2,006,819			
System Development Charge	(14,104)	(77,442)			
Retiree COLA	51,833	48,546			
Interest/Investment Income	839	29,550			
Depreciation	2,252,625	1,855,919			
Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6.12	3,472,709	3,863,393			
Debt Service		· · · · ·			
Principal	812,083	772,500			
Interest	1,976,089	1,996,663			
Total	2,788,172	2,769,163			
Debt Service Coverage (1.25X) - per Section 6.12 (Indenture)	1.25	1.40			
Debt Service Coverage (1.40X) inclusive of reserves (PUC)	1.25	1.40			

*Interim budget

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings Comparative for the period ending October 31, 2021 and 2020

SCHEDULE C

	Month to Actual (Unaudited)	Date Actual (Unaudited)	Variance d) Increase /		
	October-21	October-20	(Decrease)		
OPERATING REVENUES					
Water Revenues	5,307,696	5,240,912	66,785		
Wastewater Revenues Legislative Surcharge	2,567,600 239,829	2,580,033 236,103	(12,433 3,727		
Other Revenues	36,512	16,911	19,600		
System Development Charge	14.104	99,777	(85,673		
Total Operating Revenues	8,165,741	8,173,736	(7,994		
OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES			•		
Water Purchases	500,000	500,000	C		
Power Purchases	1,312,892	988,701	324,191		
Total Utility Costs	1,812,892	1,488,701	324,191		
Salaries and Wages	1,485,059	1,547,161	(62,102		
Pension and Benefits	579,281	588,460	(9,179		
Total Salaries and Benefits	2,064,340	2,135,621	(71,281		
Capitalized Labor and Benefits	(333,000)	(332,775)	(225		
Net Salaries and Benefits	1,731,340	1,802,846	(71,506		
Administrative and General Expenses			(00.000		
Sludge removal	54,403	134,485	(80,082		
Chemicals	107,860	124,795	(16,935		
Materials & Supplies Transportation	97,638 71,038	86,379 34,136	11,259 36,902		
Communications	6,272		(1,061		
Claims	18,173	7,333	18,173		
Insurance	79,937	- 78,330	1,607		
Training & Travel	3.007	-	3,007		
Advertising	2.700	4,671	(1,971		
Miscellaneous	99,084	80.563	18,521		
Regulatory Expense	15,236	8,958	6,278		
Bad Debts Provision	154,407	161,138	(6,731		
Total Administrative and General Expense	709,753	720,787	(11,034		
Depreciation Expense	2,252,625	2,117,486	135,139		
Contractual Expense	i	· ·			
Audit & Computer Maintenance	58,968	94,319	(35,351		
Building rental	41,479	37,471	4,008		
Equipment rental	41,757	27,387	14,370		
Legal	-	-	-		
Laboratory	14,813	7,500	7,313		
Other	75,040	80,658	(5,618		
Total Contractual Expense	232,058	247,335	(15,278		
Retiree Supp. Annuities and health care costs	193,725	201,273	(7,548		
Contribution to Government of Guam	51,833	50,333	1,500		
Total Retiree Benefits	245,558	251,606	(6,048		
Total Operating Expenses	6,984,226	6,628,762	355,464		
Earnings (Loss) from Operations Interest Income - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	<u>1,181,515</u> 2,617	1,544,973 2,118	(363,458		
Interest Income - Other Funds	2,017	2,118	239		
Interest Income - SDC	254	7,981	(7,727		
Interest Expense - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	(2,441,367)	(2,559,639)	118,272		
Contributions from Federal Government	(2,441,307)	(2,000,000)	-		
Federal Expenditures		27,176	(27,176		
Loss on Asset Disposal	-	-	(27,170		
AFUDC	-	-	-		
Amortization of Discount, Premium and Issuance Costs	156.349	154.599	1,750		
Defeasance due to bond refunding	(171,399)	(172,097)	699		
Deferred outflows from pension	-	-	-		
Prior Year Adjustment	(339)	-	(339		
Total non-operating revenues (expenses)	(2,453,044)	(2,539,263)	86,219		
Net Income (Loss) before capital contributions	(1,271,529)	(994,290)	(277,239		
Capital Contributions					
Grants from US Government	72,633	13,928	58,705		
Grants from GovGuam & Others		7,106	(7,106		
Total Capital Contributions	72,633	21,034	51,600		
Change in Net Assets	(1,198,896)	(973,256)	(225,640		
Debt Service Calculation					
Earnings From Operations	1,181,515	1,544,973			
System Development Charge	(14,104)	(99,777)			
Retiree COLA	51,833	50,333			
Interest/Investment Income	839	600			
Depreciation	2,252,625	2,117,486			
Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6.12	3,472,709	3,613,615			
Working Capital Reserve Available for Debt Service	-	-			
Transfer to Working Capital - Debt Service Reserve	-	-			
Transfer to Working Capital - O&M Reserve	-	-			
Balance Available for Debt Service inclusive of reserves	3,472,709	3,613,615			
Debt Service Principal	010 000	772 500			
Principal Interest	812,083	772,500			
Total	1,976,089 2,788,172	1,847,251 2,619,751			
	1.25	2,019,751			
Debt Service Coverage (1.25X) - per Section 6.12 (Indenture) Debt Service Coverage (1.40X) (PUC)	1.25	1.38			

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings Comparative Budget vs. Actual for the period ending October 31, 2021

SCHEDULE D

	Year to I		Variance	
	Actual (Unaudited)	Budget*	Favorable /	
	October-21	October-21	(Unfavorable)	
OPERATING REVENUES			/	
Water Revenues	5,307,696	5,863,373	(555,677	
Wastewater Revenues	2,567,600	3,226,426	(658,82)	
Legislative Surcharge	239,829	274,214	(34,38	
Other Revenues	36,512	35,895	617	
System Development Charge	14,104	77,442	(63,338	
Total Operating Revenues	8,165,741	9,477,350	(1,311,608	
OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES				
Water Purchases	500,000	718,609	218,609	
Power Purchases	1,312,892	1,082,131	(230,76	
Total Utility Costs	1,812,892	1,800,740	(12,152	
Salaries and Wages	1 495 050	1,680,209	105 15	
Pension and Benefits	1,485,059 579,281	696,003	195,150 116,722	
Total Salaries and Benefits	2,064,340	2,376,212	311,872	
Capitalized Labor and Benefits	(333,000)	(308,333)	24,66	
Net Salaries and Benefits	1,731,340	2,067,879	336,53	
Administrative and General Expenses	54.400	404.007		
Sludge removal	54,403	131,907	77,504	
Chemicals	107,860	154,919	47,06	
Materials & Supplies	97,638	157,600	59,963	
Transportation	71,038	55,926	(15,11)	
Communications	6,272	27,135	20,863	
Claims	18,173	14,331	(3,842	
Insurance	79,937	82,972	3,03	
Training & Travel	3,007	23,501	20,494	
Advertising	2,700	11,392	8,692	
Miscellaneous	99.084	98.078	(1,006	
Regulatory Expense	15,236	30,183	14,947	
Bad Debts Provision	154,407	139,113	(15,294	
Total Administrative and General Expense	709,753	927,059	217,30	
	2,252,625		(396,70	
Depreciation Expense	2,232,023	1,855,919	(390,70	
Contractual Expense				
Audit & Computer Maintenance	58,968	127,234	68,26	
Building rental	41,479	41,412	(68	
Equipment rental	41,757	52,778	11,021	
Legal	-	-	-	
Laboratory	14,813	62,851	48,038	
Other	75,040	252,728	177,68	
Total Contractual Expense	232,058	537,002	304,94	
Retiree Supp. Annuities and health care costs	193,725	233,386	39,66	
Contribution to Government of Guam	51,833	48,546	(3,28)	
Total Retiree Benefits	245,558	281,932	36,374	
Total Operating Expenses	6,984,226	7,470,531	486,30	
Earnings (Loss) from Operations	1,181,515	2,006,819	(825,30	
Interest Income - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	2.617	128,299	(125,68)	
Interest Income - Other Funds	839	29,550	(28,71	
Interest Income - SDC	254	2,488	(2,233	
Interest Expense - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond				
	(2,441,367)	(2,638,329)	196,963	
Contributions from Federal Government	-	-	-	
Federal Expenditures	-	-	-	
Loss on Asset Disposal	-	-	-	
AFUDC			-	
Amortization of Discount, Premium and Issuance Costs	156,349	(23,078)	179,42	
Defeasance due to bond refunding	(171,399)	(22,439)	(148,960	
Prior Year Adjustment	(339)	-	(339	
Total non-operating revenues (expenses)	(2,453,044)	(2,523,508)	70,464	
Net Income (Loss) before capital contributions	(1,271,529)	(516,689)	(754,840	
Capital Contributions				
Grants from US Government	72,633	3,311,071	(3,238,438	
Grants from GovGuam & Others	-	-	-	
Total Capital Contributions	72,633	3,311,071	(3,238,43	
Change in Net Assets	(1,198,896)	2,794,383	(3,993,27	
			•	
Debt Service Calculation				
Earnings From Operations	1,181,515	2,006,819		
System Development Charge				
Retiree COLA	(14,104)	(77,442)		
Retiree COLA Interest/Investment Income	51,833	48,546		
	839	29,550		
Depreciation	2,252,625	1,855,919		
Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6.12	3,472,709	3,863,393		
Debt Service				
Principal	812,083	772,500		
1 molpai				
Interest	1,976,089	1,996,663		
•	<u>1,976,089</u> 2,788,172	<u>1,996,663</u> 2,769,163		
Interest				

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings Comparative for the period ending October 31, 2021 and 2020

SCHEDULE E

	Year to		Variance		
	Actual (Unaudited) October-21	Actual (Unaudited) October-20	Increase / (Decrease)		
DPERATING REVENUES			× · · ·		
Water Revenues	5,307,696	5,240,912	66,785		
Wastewater Revenues Legislative Surcharge	2,567,600 239.829	2,580,033 236,103	(12,433 3,727		
Other Revenues	36,512	16,911	19,600		
System Development Charge	14,104	99,777	(85,673		
Total Operating Revenues	8,165,741	8,173,736	(7,994		
OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	500.000	500.000			
Water Purchases Power Purchases	500,000 1,312,892	500,000 988,701	0 324.191		
Total Utility Costs	1,812,892	1,488,701	324,191		
Salaries and Wages	1,485,059	1,547,161	(62,102		
Pension and Benefits	579,281	588,460	(9,179		
Total Salaries and Benefits Capitalized Labor and Benefits	2,064,340 (333,000)	2,135,621 (332,775)	(71,281 (225		
Net Salaries and Benefits	1,731,340	1,802,846	(71,506		
Administrative and General Expenses			(/····		
Sludge removal	54,403	134,485	(80,082		
Chemicals	107,860	124,795	(16,935		
Materials & Supplies Transportation	97,638 71,038	86,379 34,136	11,259 36,902		
Communications	6,272	7,333	(1,061		
Claims	18,173	-	18,173		
Insurance	79,937	78,330	1,607		
Training & Travel	3,007	-	3,007		
Advertising	2,700	4,671	(1,971		
Miscellaneous Regulatory Expense	99,084 15,236	80,563 8,958	18,521		
Regulatory Expense Bad Debts Provision	15,236	8,958 161,138	6,278 (6,731		
Total Administrative and General Expense	709,753	720,787	(11,034		
Depreciation Expense	2,252,625	2,117,486	135,139		
Contractual Expense	50.000		(05.054		
Audit & Computer Maintenance Building rental	58,968 41,479	94,319 37,471	(35,351 4,008		
Equipment rental	41,757	27,387	14,370		
Legal	-	-	-		
Laboratory	14,813	7,500	7,313		
Other	75,040	80,658	(5,618		
Total Contractual Expense	232,058	247,335 201,273	(15,278) (7,548)		
Retiree Supp. Annuities and health care costs Contribution to Government of Guam	51,833	50,333	(7,548		
Total Retiree Benefits	245,558	251,606	(6,048)		
Total Operating Expenses	6,984,226	6,628,762	355,464		
Earnings (Loss) from Operations	1,181,515	1,544,973	(363,458		
Interest Income - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	2,617	2,118	499		
Interest Income - Other Funds Interest Income - SDC	839 254	600 7,981	239 (7,727		
Interest Expense - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	(2,441,367)	(2,559,639)	118,272		
Interest Expense - ST BOG	-	-	-		
Contributions from Federal Government	-	-	-		
Federal Expenditures	-	27,176	(27,176		
Loss on Asset Disposal	-	-	-		
AFUDC Amortization of Discount, Premium and Issuance Costs	- 156,349	- 154,599	- 1,750		
Defeasance due to bond refunding	(171,399)	(172,097)	699		
Deferred outflows from pension	-	-	-		
Prior Year Adjustment	(339)	-	(339		
Total non-operating revenues (expenses)	(2,453,044)	(2,539,263)	86,219		
Net Income (Loss) before capital contributions	(1,271,529)	(994,290)	(277,239		
Capital Contributions	70 600	12 029	E9 70E		
Grants from US Government Grants from GovGuam & Others	72,633	13,928 7,106	58,705 (7,106		
Total Capital Contributions	72,633	21,034	51,600		
Change in Net Assets	(1,198,896)	(973,256)	(225,640		
Debt Service Calculation					
Earnings From Operations	1,181,515	1,544,973			
System Development Charge	(14,104)	(99,777)			
Retiree COLA	51,833	50,333			
Interest/Investment Income Depreciation	839 2,252,625	600 2,117,486			
Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6.12	3,472,709	3,613,615			
Working Capital Reserve Available for Debt Service		-			
Transfer to Working Capital - Debt Service Reserve	-	-			
Transfer to Working Capital - O&M Reserve		-			
Balance Available for Debt Service inclusive of reserves	3,472,709	3,613,615			
Debt Service Principal	Q10 000	772 500			
Interest	812,083 1,976,089	772,500 1,847,251			
Total	2,788,172	2,619,751			
		1.38			
Debt Service Coverage (1.25X) - per Section 6.12 (Indenture)	1.25	1.30			

Guam Waterworks Authority System Development Charges Project Status As of October 31, 2021

Funding SummaryTotal available project funds\$ 14,809,126Total project expenditures and encumbrances10,420,561Total unobligated project funds\$ 4,388,565

Projects Funded

		Outstanding	Expenditures and
Project Description	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Encumbrances
Agat-Santa Rita Wastewater Treatment Plant Replacement	1,202,006.23	-	1,202,006
Baza Gardens Wastewater Cross Island Pumping & Conveyance	1,151,116.44	2,854.37	1,153,971
Central Guam Reservoirs	274,240.36	5,799.64	280,040
Line Replacement Phase IV	256,937.00	-	256,937
Northern DWWTP	1,051,832.76	4,400,785.77	5,452,619
Northern DWWTP (Land Purchase)	1,000,000.00	-	1,000,000
Route 4 Relief Sewerline Rehab & Replacement	519,227.37	74,641.43	593,869
South Paulino Heights Waterline Upgrade	84,055.81	4,714.38	88,770
Talofofo Sewer Improvement	-	241,141.80	241,142
Umatac Merizo WWTP	-	0.01	0.01
Groundwater Well Production Meter Rep.	113,543.10	37,664.17	151,207
	\$ 5,652,959	\$ 4,767,602	\$ 10,420,561

Future planned projects	FY	2021-2025
Water Wells		1,000,000
Water Dist Sys Pipe Replacement & Upgrades		1,500,000
Capacity Enhancments - Well Dvlp and Construction Prg		394,000
Well Repair Program		200,000
	\$	3,094,000

SCHEDULE F

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Restricted and Unrestricted Cash Summary FY2022

Unaudited Unaudited Increase Description October 31, 2021 September 30, 2021 (Decrease) UNRESTRICTED Change Fund 2,000 2,000 Petty Cash 4,430 4,430 9,433,501 **BOG Deposit Accounts** 11,783,670 (2,350,169)BOG O & M Reserve 13,863,619 13.863.240 379 **BOG CapEx Fund** 9,176,535 9,391,290 (214, 755)Sub-total Unrestricted 32,480,085 35,044,630 (2,564,545)RESTRICTED ANZ Bank 484 1,374 (890)Bank Pacific (1, 325)12,395 13,720 Bank of Hawaii 145,199 187,857 (42,657) Community First FCU 2,897 1.497 (1, 401)First Hawaiian Bank 21.779 28.808 (7.029)Bank Pacific Surcharge 628,097 346,165 281,932 Bank Pacific Escrow Deposit 905,936 905,936 **BOG Customer Refunds** 2,134,491 2,101,144 33,347 **BOG Emergency Reserve Fund** 6,245 6,245 BOG Sewer Hookup Revolving Fund 61,419 61,318 102 BOG Operation and Maintenance Fund 3,083,482 3,083,482 **BOG Revenue Trust** 300,872 902,327 (601, 455)**BOG Revenue Trust Fund** 6.116.244 7.604.696 (1.488.452)**BOG Capital Improvement Revenue Fund** 6,879,702 6,017,960 861,742 **BOG Rate Stabilization Fund** 11,400,000 11,400,000 31,697,843 32,663,929 (966,087) **BOG - SDC Deposit** 3,973,919 4,512,282 (538, 363)BOG - SDC CDs 5,500,000 5,250,000 250,000 **Total SDC** 9.473.919 9.762.282 (288.363)**Total Restricted** 41,171,762 42,426,211 (1,254,450) **Reserve Funds** BOG Series 2013 Construction Fund 4,566,747 4,566,711 36 BOG Series 2014 Refunding Construction Fund 0 0 BOG Series 2016 Construction Fund 56,499,528 56,620,524 (120, 996)BOG Series 2017 Refunding Construction Fund 4,368,752 4,368,640 113 122,037,984 BOG Series 2020A Construction Fund 122,037,984 BOG Series 2020A Capitalized Interest Fund 5,584,625 122,317,770 (116,733,145)5,584,579 BOG Series 2020A Cost of Issuance Fund (5,584,579) B20B-BOG COI Fund 184000 **Total Restricted - Held by Trustee** (400,587) 193,057,636 193,458,224 BOG OMRRRF Fund 17,423,213 17,423,213 USB Series 2013 Debt Service Fund 1,750,616 1,396,665 353,951 12,031,688 USB Series 2013 Debt Service Reserve Fund 12,031,688 USB Series 2014 Refunding Debt Service Fund 1,363,541 1,048,078 315,463 USB Series 2014 Refunding Debt Service Reserve Fund 7,737,048 7,736,844 205 USB Series 2016 Debt Service Fund 3,733,832 2,816,611 917,221 USB Series 2016 Debt Service Reserve Fund 7,591,999 7,591,999 USB Series 2010 Debt Service Fund 31,558 31,558 -USB Series 2017 Refunding Debt Service Reserve Fund 7,566,460 7,566,460 USB Series 2017 Debt Service Fund 2,520,727 1,903,114 617,613 USB Series 2020A Debt Service Reserve Fund 6,659,700 6,659,700 USB Series 2020B Debt Service Reserve Fund 1,963,688 1,472,780 490.908 **Total Investments** 70,374,071 67,678,709 2,695,361 **Total Restricted and Unrestricted Cash** 337,083,554 338,607,774 (1,524,221)

SCHEDULE G

Guam Waterworks Authority Accounts Receivable - Government (Active) October 31, 2021

 ue	יוח	LE	

							AGING						
Customer Name	No. of Accounts		Current	3	81 - 60 days	6	1 - 90 days	9	91 - 120 days	Over 120 days			Total
Autonomous Agencies (Active)													
Guam Int'l Airport Authority	7	\$	17,014	\$	21,672	\$	19,077	\$	13,219	\$	243,277	\$	314,259
Guam Power Authority	25		150,436		150		-		-		-		150,586
Guam Memorial Hospital Authority	3		42,500		46,271		150		150		13,555		102,627
Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority	9		9,817		336		-		509		1,306		11,967
Port Authority Of Guam	5		1,274		-		-		-		-		1,274
Guam Housing Corporation	1		29		-		-		-		-		29
Total Autonomous Agencies	50	\$	221,070	\$	68,430	\$	19,227		13,878	\$	258,138	\$	580,743
Line Agencies			38.07%		11.78%		3.31%		2.39%		44.45%		100.00%
Department of Education	52	\$	359,491	\$	368,402	\$	270,974	\$	385,189	\$	20.671	\$	1,404,727
Department of Parks & Recreation	14	Ψ	66,437	Ψ	43,065	Ψ	17,531	Ψ	3,822	Ψ	4,374	Ŧ	135,229
Mayors Council Of Guam	61		19,630		6,217		1,642		2,175		93,633		123,297
University Of Guam	48		61,058		61,473		1,042		2,175		-		122,531
Department of Corrections	8		65,557		01,470						-		65,557
Department of Public Works	11		19,062		- 24,460		- 54		703		6.396		50.675
Guam Police Department	8		4,708		5,537		2,090		3,509		1,963		17,806
Department of Public Health & Social Services	8		6,701		3,337		1,975		3,509		58		12.371
Department of Chamorro Affairs	7		9,212		-		1,375		-		-		9,212
Guam Fire Department	, 11		6,425										6,425
Department of Agriculture	6		6,145		- 26		-		-		-		6,172
Office Of The Governor	2		3,761		- 20		-		-		-		3,761
Sanctuary Inc	1		3,420		-		-		-		-		3,420
New Guam Mental Health	1		1,627		- 1,546		-		-		-		3,173
Guam Veterans Affairs Office	2		903		816		- 1,357		- 6		-		3,082
Department of Military Affairs/GUARNG	1		2,820		010		1,557		0		-		2,820
Department of Youth Affairs	3		2,820		- 1,039		- 95		-		-		2,253
Guam Solid Waste Authority	3		888		946		95		-		-		1,833
	2		303		253		- 192		- 184		- 144		1,033
Division of Senior Citizens, DPHS&S									184		144		984
Office of Technology	1		134 428		116		734		-		-		
Department of Customs & Quarantine	1				389				-		-		817
Guam Energy Office	1		202		185		204		-		-		591
Department of Mental Health	2		519		-		-		-		-		519
Guam Police Dept	2		248		240		-		24		-		512
Guam Public Library	6		396		-		-		-		-		396
Department of Mental Health and Substance	1		335		-		-		-		-		335
Department of Administration	3		324		-		-		-		-		324
Guam Visitors Bureau	2		295				-		-		-		295
Department of Agriculture-Fisheries	1		134		115		-		-		-		250
Merizo Mayor	1		82		66		37		62		-		248
Guam Enviromental Protection Agency	2		203		-		-		-		-		203
The Office of the Dededo Mayor	1		107		-		-		-		-		107
Agat Mayor's Office	1		47		-		-		-		-		47
Total Line Agencies	274	\$	642,721	\$	518,161	\$	296,885	\$	396,042	\$	127,238	\$	1,981,047
			32.44%		26.16%		14.99%		19.99%		6.42%		100.00%
Total as of October 31, 2021 (Active)	324	\$	863,791 33 72%	\$	586,590 22 90%	\$	316,112	\$	409,920	\$	385,376	\$	2,561,789

33.72%

22.90%

12.34%

16.00%

15.04%

100.00%

43

43

Hotel

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Accounts Receivable Aging Summary by Rate Class As of October 31, 2021

ACTIVE AND INA	CTIVE

	AGING							
Rate Class	No. of Accounts	Current	31 - 60 days	61 - 90 days	91 - 120 days	Over 120 days	Total	
Government	434	\$ 2,043,043	\$ 547,707	\$ 552,131	\$ 356,299	\$ 476,595	\$ 3,975,774	19%
Agriculture	407	21,658	3,212	1,923	2,527	32,242	61,561	0%
Commercial I	2,621	1,156,036	125,275	38,029	19,798	428,990	1,768,128	9%
Commercial II	34	281,657	-	-	-	1,092	282,748	1%
Commercial III	301	592,296	100,898	81,196	10,614	283,613	1,068,617	5%
Golf Course	15	6,279	-	-	-	-	6,279	0%
Hotel	58	1,206,271	156,529	128,705	11,685	665,926	2,169,116	11%
rrigation	33	2,959	343	270	151	1,327	5,049	0%
Residential	48,056	4,518,309	757,672	622,066	508,990	4,646,996	11,054,032	54%
	51,959	9,828,507	1,691,635	1,424,320	910,063	6,536,781	20,391,306	100%
		48%	8%	7%	4%	32%		





				AGIN	G			
Rate Class	No. of Accounts	Current	31 - 60 days	61 - 90 days	91 - 120 days	Over 120 days	Total	
Government	434	\$ 1,688,453	\$ 636,603	\$ 378,912	\$ 184,219	\$ 445,850	\$ 3,334,036	17%
Agriculture	406	18,736	5,278	3,953	1,552	31,221	60,740	0%
Commercial I	2,615	1,183,338	69,626	36,523	29,742	418,976	1,738,204	9%
Commercial II	34	239,786	-	-	1,092	-	240,878	1%
Commercial III	300	579,396	84,943	19,094	5,372	275,318	964,123	5%
Golf Course	16	7,398	-	-	-	-	7,398	0%
Hotel	58	1,359,094	156,252	61,532	45,673	656,556	2,279,106	12%
Irrigation	33	3,431	360	321	134	1,443	5,690	0%
Residential	47,895	4,495,282	950,896	682,427	403,951	4,529,752	11,062,308	56%
	51,791	9,574,914	1,903,958	1,182,761	671,735	6,359,116	19,692,482	100%
		49%	10%	6%	3%	32%		

Less Allowance for Doubtful Accounts:	(8,584,821)
Net Accounts Receivable:	11,107,660

Net Accounts Receivable:	11,1

Days Receivables Outstanding

ACTIVE ONLY AGING No. of 31 - 60 61 - 90 91 - 120 Over 120 Rate Class Current Total Accounts days days days days Government 434 \$ 2,043,043 \$ 547,574 \$ 552,131 \$ 356,299 \$ 476,595 \$ 3,975,641 25% Agriculture 384 21,549 3,101 1,461 1,319 5,112 32,542 0% Commercial I 2,460 1,155,475 122,463 35,927 10,267 264,630 1,588,762 10% Commercial II 33 281,657 281,657 2% Commercial III 288 592,296 100,898 81,196 10,614 229,495 1,014,499 6% Golf Course 4,555 0% 15 4.555 10% 55 1,173,064 120,097 88,346 11,685 180,796 1,573,988 Irrigation 32 2,959 343 270 151 32 3,754 0% Residential 40,006 4,480,111 642,214 395,148 215,919 1,592,097 7,325,490 46% 43,707 9,754,706 1,536,688 1,154,480 606,254 2,748,758 15,800,887 100% 62% 10%

7%

Less Allowance for Doubtful Accounts: (8,747,124) Net Accounts Receivable: 7,053,763

4%

17%

SCHEDULE I

•	-			AGING				
Rate Class	No. of Accounts	Current	31 - 60 days	61 - 90 days	91 - 120 days	Over 120 days	Total	
Government	434	\$ 1,688,453	\$ 636,603	\$ 378,912	\$ 184,219	\$ 445,850	\$ 3,334,036	21%
Agriculture	384	18,108	4,853	2,795	744	5,464	31,964	0%
Commercial I	2,456	1,180,578	67,671	25,629	21,955	264,027	1,559,859	10%
Commercial II	33	239,786	-	-	-	-	239,786	2%
Commercial III	287	579,396	84,943	14,014	5,372	226,279	910,004	6%
Golf Course	16	7,398	-	-	-	-	7,398	0%
Hotel	56	1,359,094	156,252	61,532	45,673	532,245	2,154,796	14%
Irrigation	32	3,431	360	321	134	148	4,394	0%
Residential	39,932	4,380,432	723,188	356,665	272,849	1,640,984	7,374,118	47%
	43,630	9,456,675	1,673,871	839,867	530,946	3,114,997	15,616,356	100%
		61%	11%	5%	3%	20%		

Less Allowance for Doubtful Accounts: (8,584,821)

Net Accounts Receivable: 7,031,534

Page 10 of 12

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Accounts Payable Aging

SCHEDULE J

As of				AGI	NG				
	Current	31	- 60 Days	61 - 90 Days	ç	91 - 120 Days	> 120 Days	Total	Days Payable Outstanding
October 31, 2021	\$ 2,564,736	\$	624,755	\$ 97,771	\$	210,191	\$ 382,891	\$ 3,880,345	
	66%		16%	3%		5%	10%	100%	37
September 30, 2021	\$ 2,149,072 82%	\$	145,056 6%	\$ 55,956 2%	\$	19,984 1%	\$ 249,782 10%	\$ 2,619,850 100%	31
August 31, 2021	\$ 3,022,574 74%	\$	388,262 10%	\$ 248,030 6%	\$	110,845 3%	\$ 302,326 7%	\$ 4,072,038 100%	38

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY WATER DEMAND BY RATE CLASS FY2015 - FY2022

				AUDIT	ED			L	JNAUDITED	
CL	ASS	FY2015 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2016 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2017 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2018 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2019 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2020 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2021 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2022 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	% Inc / (Dec.)
R	Residential	3,415,662	3,429,689	3,206,811	3,313,613	3,359,905	3,712,723	3,622,617	3,587,155	-1%
с	Commercial	1,020,089	1,022,890	964,639	910,905	906,192	822,029	786,054	792,360	1%
F	Federal	1,168	1,180	2,508	1,813	1,602	1,338	2,069	1,404	-32%
G	Government	515,974	475,366	448,430	450,165	405,980	408,502	404,026	421,194	4%
н	Hotel	999,116	1,008,087	1,004,525	989,723	1,079,919	714,161	448,034	374,006	-17%
G	Golf	6,850	6,770	5,252	2,741	2,793	5,835	2,855	3,668	28%
Α	Agriculture	67,376	78,628	69,482	81,127	90,803	84,492	68,805	53,072	-23%
I	Irrigation	10,385	11,351	10,143	8,504	7,896	8,654	5,404	2,773	-49%
	GRAND TOTAL	6,036,620	6,033,960	5,711,790	5,758,590	5,855,091	5,757,733	5,339,864	5,235,632	-2%

SCHEDULE K



"Better Water. Better Lives"

Financial Statement Overview September 2021

There were 4,482 COVID-19 positive tests and 48 COVID-related fatalities reported during the month of September which were more than 30% of the totals for the fiscal year. Executive Order 2021-24 extended the public health emergency to October 29, 2021. While the island successfully vaccinated 119,436 persons or 87.63% of the eligible population (includes 12 - 15-year-olds) by the end of September, the delta variant caused a huge increase in positive COVID tests.

On September 30, 2021, the island's COVID Area Risk (CAR) score was 24.0 and testing was available to the public at no charge at various locations throughout the island. For the month of September 2021, the average daily positive test rate was 149.

On September 22, 2021, the U.S. Food & Drug Administration authorized a booster shot of the Pfizer COVID 19 vaccine at least 6 months after the second injection for the elderly and others at high risk. Through September, GovGuam, pharmacies and clinics made available free COVID 19 vaccines in a variety of locations, the UOG Fieldhouse was reopened for vaccines

Despite the pandemic, while only 7% of payments are made in cash, more than a third of payments continue to be made in person. Beginning in August, ratepayers were able to access one walkup window in Upper Tumon to make payments; the drive through continues to remain open.

Using social media, GWA continues to encourage customers to conduct business online or via the phone. Additionally, an automated customer service online support portal is available on the GWA website for permits, submissions related to backflow testing, payment plans, and other customer related requests.

On April 28, 2020, CCU Resolution 24-FY2020 granted the lifting of credit card limits on payments for nonresidential accounts. To date, approximately 44% of payments made in FY21 were made with credit cards. Below is a summary of payments made exceeding the limit and related fees.

Month	Customer Count	Amount Paid	Fees	% Of Fees to Payments
May – September 2020	140	\$241,335	\$4,952	2.05%
October – December 2020	100	\$194,764	\$3,916	2.01%
January - March 2021	122	\$272,887	\$5,487	2.01%
April – June 2021	150	\$333,368	\$6,703	2.01%
July 2021	50	\$106,497	\$2,141	2.01%
August 2021	50	\$108,550	\$2,183	2.01%
September 2021	54	\$103,220	\$2,075	2.01%

Since the suspension of disconnections for nonpayment was lifted, the Upper Tumon office has been open for payments on Saturdays. For the Saturdays in September, 215 payments totaling \$36,865 were made towards GWA billings and 337 payments totaling \$118,450 were made for GPA. Note that the office was closed on September 18, 2021, due to IT maintenance.



GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY

"Better Water. Better Lives"

For the month of September, Finance posted \$24,221.43 utility payments from the Department of Administration (DOA) for eligible renters as part of the Guam Emergency Rental Assistance Program (GERAP) funded through the second federal relief act. Total GERAP payments received in FY21 were \$303,893.58. Customer Service is working with DOA to ensure that residents who qualify for the program are not disconnected while payments are in process. Once funding becomes available, DOA will also administer the homeowner assistance program which also includes assistance for utilities.

While utility assistance programs will likely be available for ratepayers through next year, September 4 marked the end of the federal-funded Pandemic Unemployment Assistance and Federal Pandemic Unemployment Compensation programs. Eligible Guam residents were able to apply for the \$800 RISE Act payments in September.

PUC Docket

The GWA Comprehensive Review and Update of its Five-Year Financial Plan & Capital Improvement Program (Financial Plan Update) and related Rate Application Model (RAM) were delivered to the PUC as required on May 1, 2021. The stipulated analytical studies were previously provided as required on March 31, 2021.

An amended scheduling order was issued by the Administrative Law Judge (ALJ) on August 19, 2021, setting a deadline for a third set of Requests for Information on September 3, 2021, and GWA's response by September 10, 2021. While settlement discussions were scheduled for September 27-October 1, 2021, they were not fruitful.

On October 4, 2021, the PUC Consultants asked for an extension of their deadline to submit testimony. On October 7, 2021, the ALJ issued a Third Amended Scheduling Order moving the deadline for the PUC Consultant's testimony to October 22, 2021, and the date for the ALJ Report and Proposed Order to November 22, 2021. PUC public hearings were held November 3, 4 and 5, 2021 and evidentiary hearings held on November 8 and 9, 2021.

A special meeting of the PUC on the Financial Plan Update is scheduled for December 23, 2012. Changes to the rate design and / or rates will likely not occur until January 2022.

Rate Stabilization Fund

CCU Resolution 11-FY2021 authorized the establishment of a Rate Stabilization Fund (RSF) as a mechanism for managing future uncertainties and risks as well as to promote predictable rates. In September 2021, GWA transferred the authorized \$11.4 million from GWA's Working Capital Reserves into the RSF. These funds were originally transferred into the Working Capital Reserves from the Working Capital Reserves for Debt Service per CCU Resolution 17-FY2020 which dissolved the Working Capital Reserves for Debt Service fund.

FY22 Budget

The FY22 budget was loaded into E1 prior to the end of FY21 to allow business units to key in critical requisitions. Budget reports are provided to the various divisions twice a week to assist them in managing expenses. A request to modify the budget will be made once the PUC order on rates for FY22 has been issued.

We continue to monitor revenues and will adjust as needed to ensure continuity of services to our customers while keeping the safety of our staff the highest priority.



Water and Wastewater Consumption

Compared to last year, water consumption is down 4% and wastewater flows are up 10% for the month of September. With regard to water consumption, Commercial 3 demand more than doubled and hotel demand was up 65% while residential demand was down 18%.

Year to Date (YTD) water and wastewater demand were down 7% and 5% respectively compared to last year. Except for the Federal Government which increased 55% and Commercial 1 which increased 1%, water demand in all other customer classes decreased. Wastewater flows decreased for most customer classes with the exception of small increases, 1-2%, in the residential, Commercial 1 and GovGuam classes. Note that the number of YTD billing days for 2021 is 4 days less than 2020.

YTD average daily water consumption for the period is down 7% from 15,818 to 14,833 kgals. YTD average daily water consumption for the residential class decreased by 1%, from 10,200 to 10,063 kgals. The largest drop in YTD average daily water consumption was in the hotel class, a 58% drop going from 1,962 to 1,245 kgals. While the average daily consumption drop for Golf Courses was 78%, this drop was 6 kgals, from 14 to 8 kgals.

Most schools returned to some form of face-to-face learning for K5 through 12 grades. While GCC resumed in person classes, UOG will continue in person and virtual classes. See Schedule K for Water Demand for FY2015 to FY2021.

There were 5,735 visitors in September, with a FY2021 year-end total of 61,607. Although pre-pandemic visitor arrivals are not to be met until 2023 or 2024, the Guam Visitors Bureau remains hopeful and continues to lay the groundwork for a successful return. GVB is forecasting visitor arrivals to number between 85,000 and 130,000 in FY2022.

Balance Sheet (Schedule A)

- Total Assets & Deferred Outflows of Resources of \$1.152B in September 2020 increased by \$49.4M or 4% in September 2021 to \$1.202B. Current Assets increased by \$3.7M primarily due to increases in restricted cash and federal accounts receivable offset by decreases in unrestricted cash. Property, Plant and Equipment increased by \$71M. Other Noncurrent Assets decreased by \$24.7M due to reductions in restricted cash. Days Cash on Hand was calculated at 253 days. Schedule G contains a schedule of restricted and unrestricted cash and investments.
- Liabilities & Deferred Inflow of Resources of \$889.1M in September 2020 decreased by \$5.8M or 1% to \$883.3M in September 2021 primarily due to reductions in bonds payable offset by increases in interest payable and contractors' payable.
- Accounts Receivable days went down 2 days from 45 days in August to 43 days in September 2021. Accounts Payable days were 31 days in September, down one day as compared to August 2021. Schedule I presents Accounts Receivable Aging by Customer Class and Schedule H contains a breakdown of Government Receivables. Schedule J reports Accounts Payable Aging.

Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings (Schedules B-E)

Total Operating Revenues for September 2021 of \$9.0M were 5% or \$474K less than budget of \$9.5M.
 Operating Revenues for September 2021 were 15% or \$1.2M more than September 2020's \$7.8M as businesses begin to open due to the relaxation of public health emergency restrictions as well as the 5% rate increase effective in October 2020.



- Year to Date Operating Revenues as of September 2021 of \$101.7M were 11% or \$12.1M below budget of \$113.7M and \$3.6M or 3% below Year-to-Date Operating Revenues in September 2020 of \$105.3M.
- Below are the percentages of operating revenues (water and wastewater) contributed by GWA's customer classes for FY2021 and FY2020 Year to Date as of September as well as the revenue totals:

	Customer Class	FY202	21	FY202	0
0	Residential	\$48,911,856	49.13%	\$47,416,808	45.62%
0	Commercial	\$21,011,338	21.10%	\$20,829,765	20.04%
0	Hotel	\$13,059,732	13.12%	\$19,394,228	18.66%
0	Government of Guam	\$10,054,602	10.10%	\$9,546,804	9.18%
0	Federal Government	\$5,983,110	6.01%	\$6,134,048	5.90%
0	Agriculture, Golf Course, Irrigation	\$544,404	.55%	\$628,359	.60%
	TOTALS	\$99,565,043	100%	\$103,950,013	100%

- Total Operating Expenses for September 2021 of \$8.17M were \$698K or 9% more than budget of \$7.5M. Total Operating Expenses for September 2021 were 24% or \$1.6M more than September 2020's \$6.58M. The largest increases month over month were in water and power purchases, pensions & benefits, chemicals and bad debt expense.
- Year to Date Operating Expenses in September 2021 of \$85.4M were \$4.2M or 5% lower than budget of \$89.6M. Year to Date Operating Expenses in September 2021 were \$2.97 or 3% less than last year's \$88.4M. The largest reductions in YTD expenditures year over year were in power and salaries & wages.
- Earnings from Operations for September 2021 of \$834K were 58% or \$1.2M less than the budget of \$2M and 34% or \$429K less than September 2020's \$1.3M. Change in Net Assets for September 2021 of \$13.6M was 386% or \$10.79M more than the \$2.8M budget and \$2.3M or 20% more than September 2020's \$11.3M. The increase in Change in New Assets month over month is primarily due to an increase in AFUDC (Allowance for Funds Used during Construction) and Amortization of Discount, Premium and Insurance Costs.
- Year to Date Earnings from Operations as of September 2021 of \$16.2M were 33% or \$7.8M less than budget of \$24.1M and 4% or \$663K less than YTD Earnings of \$16.9M as of September 2020. Year to Date Change in Net Assets as of September 2021 of \$55.3M were \$21.7M or 65% more than budget of \$33.5M. Year to Date Change in Net Assets as of September 2021 were \$6.5M lower than YTD of September 2020 of \$55.3M. The largest drops were in Federal Grants and interest expense.



Key Financial Indicators

Indicator	Target	Aug-21	Sept-21
DSC YTD			
Per Section 6.12 of Indenture	1.25	1.35	1.31
Per PUC / CCU	1.40	1.35	1.31
Days – Cash on Hand	120 days	309 days	253 days
Collection Ratio			
Month to Date	99%	94%	89%
Year to Date	99%	99%	99%
Days Billed	30 days	31 days	31 days
Account Receivable Days	30 days	45 days	43 days
Account Payable Days	45 days	38 days	31 days
Employee Count	400 FTE	372 FTE	369 FTE
Water Demand			
Month to Date	478,754	443,188	452,667
Year to Date	5,745,050	4,887,197	5,339,864
Wastewater Flow			
Month to Date	356,472	332,271	338,425
Year to Date	4,277,668	3,473,402	3,811,826
Water Customers	42,839	43,184	43,084
Wastewater Customers	29,805	29,796	29,897

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY September 30, 2021 FINANCIAL AND RELATED REPORTS TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SCHEDULES	PAGE
BALANCE SHEET	Α	2
INCOME STATEMENT MTD ACTUALS VS MTD BUDGET	В	3
INCOME STATEMENT MTD ACTUALS FY21 VS FY20	с	4
INCOME STATEMENT YTD ACTUALS VS YTD BUDGET	D	5
INCOME STATEMENT YTD ACTUALS FY21 VS FY20	E	6
SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES PROJECT STATUS	F	7
SCHEDULE OF CASH RESTRICTED/UNRESTRICTED	G	8
AGING REPORT - GOVERNMENT RECEIVABLES	н	9
AGING REPORT - RECEIVABLES BY RATE CLASS	I.	10
AGING REPORT - ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	J	11
WATER DEMAND BY RATE CLASS FY2015 - FY2021	к	12

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Balance Sheet September 30, 2021

SCHEDULE A

Account Receivable Track, Net of Allowance for Doubting Receivables of \$5.55.43.471 at Beyl 30, 2021 and \$5.071.677 at Sept 30, 2020 11, 107.662 12.562.268 1(.456.531 Prepared Expenses 10.450.5110 8.168.373 2.416.55 Prepared Expenses 10.450.5110 8.168.373 2.416.55 Materials & Supples Inventory, Net of Allowance for Obscience of 45.84.338 4.564.468 (1251.57 Value Acceleration State of the State of Allowance for Obscience of 4.584.339 4.564.339 4.564.468 (1251.57 Value acystem 4.564.339 4.564.468 (1251.57 3.050.00 Property 10.52.55.346 101.662.552 3.050.00 10.62.552.345 101.662.552 3.050.01 Montality property 3.27.5562 2.27.75.208 6.622.55 10.323.347 4.280.205 10.62.552 10.62.552 10.62.552 10.62.552 10.62.552 60.363.67 10.62.552 60.363.67 10.62.552 60.363.67 10.62.552 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52 60.363.52	ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS of RESOURCES	Unaudited September 30, 2021	Audited September 30, 2020	Increase (Decrease)
Unstricted (Golocalic G) 30,044,030 42,479,412 27,437,7 Account Recrubale Tands, Net of Alowance for Obseldul Recrutables 11,107,692 12,262,208 (144,86,87) Gill Recrubale Tands, Net of Alowance for Obseldul Recrutables 10,023,28 902,423 902,923,425 101,605,627 30,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07 120,800,07				
Restricted Funds (6) changes for Doubtil Receivables and 58,48,421 at Sept 30, 2021 and 88,027,857 at Sept 30, 2020 42,426,211 30,072,502 (1,456,65) Proped Receivable and 58,44,221 at Sept 30, 2021 and 88,027,857 at Sept 30, 2020 10,820,310 8,162,72 2,417,82 Proped Receivable and Sept 30, 2021 and 84,131 at Sept 30, 2020 10,820,310 8,163,72 2,417,82 Materials Seques Reveivable Water system 40,34,324 44,446,466 (520,12) Utily plot in transmit 2,217,27,30 88,824,466 (520,12) Utily plot in transmit 2,217,27,30 88,824,466 (520,12) Vaster system 40,3,622,427 37,6,469,710 25,122,72 Water system 40,3,622,457 37,6,469,710 25,122,72 Water system 40,3,622,457 36,850,812,889 51,869,940 Lissi Construction Work in Progress 113,25,257,453,93 12,328,77 88,823,054 Construction Work in Progress 12,328,37,377 688,230,064 71,033,67 Construction Work in Progress 12,328,377 688,230,064 71,033,67 Deferred outflows of neorocce 12,348,373 2,289,200,355 <td></td> <td>25 044 620</td> <td>40 470 440</td> <td>(7 404 700)</td>		25 044 620	40 470 440	(7 404 700)
Accounts Receivable Track, Net of Allowance for Doubtill Receivable of \$3,63,462,471 steps 30, 2021 and \$3,027,867 at Sept 30, 2020 Federa Receivable of \$3,64,318 at Sept 30, 2021 and \$3,027,867 at Sept 30, 2020 Federa Receivable of \$34,131 at Sept 30, 2021 and \$4,027,867 at Sept 30, 2020 Total Current Assets 10,800,310 Bit 84,532 at 185,032 Bit 85,131 at Sept 30, 2021 and \$5,131 at Sept 30, 2020 Total Current Assets 10,828,534 Bit 84,532 at 185,032 Bit 84,531 at Sept 30, 2021 and \$5,131 at Sept 30, 2020 Total Current Assets 10,828,534 Bit 84,532 at 185,032 Bit 84,531 at Sept 30, 2021 and \$5,131 at Sept 30, 2020 Total Current Assets 10,828,534 Bit 84,532 at 185,032 Bit 84,532 at 185,032 Bit 84,532 at 185,032 Bit 84,532 at 185,032 Bit 84,532 at 195,0323 at 7 Bit 84,532 at 10,032,032 Bit 84,533 at 10,032,034 Bit 84,533 at 10,032,0				(7,434,782) 12,353,709
Other Receivable 1.002.328 902.433 902.43 Materials & Supples Inventory, Net of Altowance for Obsolescence 4.244.338 4.804.466 (120.11) of S4 41, 31 4 at Sept 30.2021 1.002.328.3 101.605.255.345 101.605.255.345 3.600.00 Operty: Plant and Exploring 9.93,497.273 0.962.47 376.498,710 25.123.77 Wastewater system 403,622.447 376.498,710 25.123.77 Wastewater system 403,622.447 376.498,710 25.123.77 Wastewater system 403,622.447 376.498,710 25.123.77 Wastewater system 403,622.477 376.498,710 25.123.77 Non-utily property 13.273.556 120.273.39 13.693.73 24.990.77 Construction Work in Properts 13.273.536 120.197 71.403.85 13.93.73 24.990.73 25.74.89 Construction Work in Properts 1.93.283.325 150.323.347 2.990.23 126.193.73 24.990.73 25.74.89 24.993.73 126.99.73 26.99.89.73 25.99.93 126.99.93 126.99.93 126.99.93.93 <	Accounts Receivable Trade, Net of Allowance for Doubtful Receivables			(1,454,633)
Prepaid Expenses 849,867 2,615,782 (17,665) Material & Supple Inventory, Nat of Allowance for Obsolescence of 844,131 at Sept 30, 2021 and \$44,131 at Sept 30, 2020 105,265,345 101,005,252 3,890,06 Propert: Bast and Excincted Wiley pert research 42,843,38 4,804,466 (520,17) Utility pert research 32,375,662 376,408,710 25,127,72 Vaster system 40,862,324 376,408,710 22,157,22,30 6,224,97 Non-Utility perty 32,375,662 257,72,39 6,224,017 12,328,612,89 6,168,80 Loss: Accumulated Depreet/or 32,375,662 150,220,804 71,031,60 12,328,612,89 11,052,033,02 6,244,81,71 4,299,81 2,615,762,349 12,828,604 71,031,60 Non-arrent assets 11,052,053,02 12,032,064 71,031,60 12,023,039 (25,74,43,71 12,033 26,744,91 12,04,773 50,820,035 (24,683,11 12,033,039 (24,683,137 12,033,039 (24,683,137 12,033,039 (24,683,137 12,033,039 (24,683,137 12,033,039 (24,683,137 12,033,039 12,04,039 <td>Federal Receivable</td> <td>10,580,310</td> <td>8,168,373</td> <td>2,411,937</td>	Federal Receivable	10,580,310	8,168,373	2,411,937
Materials & Supples Inventory, Net of Allowance for Obselescence of \$44, 131 as \$et 30, 221 and \$44, 131 as \$et 30, 2020 Tatal Current Assets 105,295,345 101,505,222 3,660,00 Product, Deta at Evidenment Wate system 403,822,467 378,498,710 25,523,45 101,505,222 3,660,00 Non-utility properly Wate system 403,822,467 378,498,710 25,523,45 101,805,222 3,660,00 Wate system 403,822,467 378,498,710 25,327,529 6,522,62 101,805,222 3,680,00 Less, Accumitated Deproceation 12,327,552 2,575,939 6,522,62 101,805,203 102,326,224 102,303,223 102,326,224 102,32				99,905
of 54,131 at Sept 30, 2021 and 54,131 at Sept 30, 2020 105,235,345 101,005,252 3,690,05 Pocenty. Plant and Equipment Utility plant in service wastewater system 403,822,457 378,487,110 25,127,77 Wastewater system 501,409,254 410,460,244 403,822,457 378,487,110 25,127,77 Wastewater system 52,237,562 26,727,239 65,207,239 6,228,054 51,665,87 Total property 32,375,562 26,772,399 6,323,477 2,323,75 7,733,74 2,323,477 2,426,600 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97 1,60,97				(1,765,914)
Property. Plant and Equipment Utility plant in service 403,622,457 378,488,710 25,123,7 Wate system 603,622,457 378,488,710 25,123,7 Wate system 603,622,457 378,488,710 25,123,7 Wate system 603,622,457 378,488,710 25,123,7 Wate system 603,477,273 885,201,229 61,6440 Wate system 603,477,273 885,201,229 61,6440 Wate system 603,477,273 885,201,229 61,6440 Wate system 133,258,555 159,323,347 2,290,61 Construction Work in Progress 133,456,224 120,03,039 (57,448,81 Investment (Schedule G) 133,456,224 10,203,039 (24,483,10 Investment (Schedule G) 1,136,690,961 1,065,681,997 1,067,77 Defered outflows of resources 1,200,560 430,692 1,460,49 Regulatory Assets 1,000,560 430,692 1,460,49 Defered outflows of resources 1,201,807,821 1,145,344,34 43,445,40 Utabluttes, DeFERED INFLOWS of Resources	of \$64,131 at Sept 30, 2021 and \$64,131 at Sept 30, 2020			
Utility plant in service 403,622,457 378,448,710 25,123,7 Water system 501,490,254 421,544,404 19,4443 Non-utility property 32,375,562 25,723,933 6,622,65 Less, Accumulated Depredation (36,733,441) (35,324,773) (35,324,773) (35,324,773) Construction Work in Progress 193,323,457 159,323,347 42,900,22 Property, Plant and Equipment, net 769,287,673 698,230,039 (25,744,87) Investments (Schedule G) 103,458,224 12,030,39 (24,483,10) Investments (Schedule G) 1,325,699,951 1,085,661,352 50,038,52 Total other noncurrent assets and deterred charges 1,335,699,951 1,085,661,352 50,038,52 Deferred outflows of resources 1,200,204,54 20,026,445 20,026,445 20,026,445 Deferred outflows of resources 1,201,807,621 1,148,248,449 49,445,445 LABLITES, DEFERED INFLOWS of Resources 1,201,807,621 1,148,248,449 49,445,445 Contarial stask 1,201,807,621 1,148,248,445,449 49,445,45		100,200,040	101,000,202	0,000,000
Water system 403.822.467 373.488,70 25,712,72 Water system 501.1499.254 481.549,640 19.494.65 Total property 937.472,723 885.801.280 6,822.65 Land 132.255.552 25,772,87 42.802.25 Construction Work in Progress 133.255.555 160.232.47 42.800.25 Property, Part and Equipment, net 705.226,767.37 49.200.25 71.031.65 Noncurrent assets 130.455.224 170.237.05 686.250,005 1.001.75 Restrictod cash (Schedule G) 130.455.224 219.203.039 (24.58.31) 1.001.75 Total Assets 1,135.669.961 1.085.661.937 1.001.75 1.002.55 4.30.862 1.469.04 Deferred outflows of resources 1,135.669.961 1.002.55 4.30.862 1.201.858.10 1.469.04 Lasst and Deferred Outflows of Resources 1,201.87.71 2.30.137 1.202.824.98 49.443.44 Lasst and Deferred Outflows of Resources 1,201.87.77.81 69.86.00 1.50.00 Series 2018 Revenue Bond 2.990.000 2.840,00				
Wastewiter system 501 499 254 441 549 461 1949 66 Non-utility property 32,375,562 25,722,39 65,024 66,025 Less: Accumulated Depreciation (36,675,3343) (343,122,759) (23,324,562 Land 5,240,187 5,240,187 2,240,187 - Construction Work in Progress 193,249,255 150,323,347 42,660,27 7,103,166 Construction Work in Progress 193,458,224 210,200,309 (25,744,81 - Norwatterns: (Schedule G) 66,616,997 1,901,458,933 286,820,035 (24,983,107 Total Assets 1,135,699,9851 1,085,661,352 50,038,52 - Deferred outflows of resources 1,328,637 133,31,001 (2,065,1452 - Regulatory Assets 1,900,950 430,062 1,469,84 - - Deferred outflows for persion 1,239,137 1,239,137 - - - Total Assets 1,900,950 430,062 1,469,84 - - - Defered outflows for Resources		403 622 457	378 /08 710	25 123 747
Non-utility properly 23,275,562 23,723,239 6,222,62 Total property 937,472,73 885,501,289 63,226,55 Land (366,753,343) (343,128,759) (23,224,167 Construction Work in Progress 193,285,555 190,323,347 42,200,27 Properly, Phant and Equipment, net 769,226,753 698,236,004 71,033,66 Nonument assets 65,659,897 1,062,717 71,031,66 Restricted cash (Schedule G) 67,677,709 66,6516,997 1,062,71 Total other noncurrent assets and deferred charges 261,139,833 289,820,033 (24,658,11 Deferred outflows of resources 1,200,860 430,062 1,466,08 Deferred outflows freesources 1,200,860 430,062 1,466,08 Deferred outflows for operation 1,233,137 -65 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945	•			19,949,614
Less: Accumulated Depreciation (366,753.343) (434,182,759) (23,223,54) Land 5,240,187 5,240,187 5,240,187 5,240,187 Construction Work in Progress 133,223,555 150,323,347 42,260,22 Property, Plant and Equipment, net 765,267,37 698,230,004 71,031,60 Moncurrent assets 193,458,224 219,203,039 (25,744,81) Investments (Schedule G) 1,355,669,961 1,086,513,522 50,0335 (24,683,10) Total other noncurrent assets and deferred charges 211,356,669,961 1,086,681,352 50,035,55 Persed outflows of resources 1,900,950 4,90,962 1,469,98 Deferred outflows from opension 12,338,137 12,238,137	•			6,622,623
Land 5.240,187 5.240,187 - Construction Work in Progress 193,283,555 150,233,47 42,800,20 Property, Plant and Equipment, net 769,287,673 699,280,664 71,031,60 Restricted cash (Schedule G) 193,458,224 219,203,039 (25,744,81 Investments (Schedule G) 67,672,709 66,61,992 1,061,753 Total Assets 1,135,609,951 1,085,661,352 50,038,55 Deferred outflows of resources 1,900,950 430,962 1,469,98 Dett defisasione due to boot refunding 31,228,637 333,51,81 (2,665,16) Dett defisasione due to boot refunding 31,228,637 33,351,81 (2,665,16) Dett defisasione due to boot refunding 31,228,637 33,351,81 (2,665,16) Dett defisasione due to boot refunding 31,228,637 33,351,81 (2,665,16) Castast and Deferred Outflows of Resources 1,201,807,621 1,152,364,198 49,445,42 Current Institution of mp PDEts 2,280,000 2,560,000 2,600,000 2,600,000 5000 Series 2013 Revenue Bond <td>Total property</td> <td>937,497,273</td> <td>885,801,289</td> <td>51,695,984</td>	Total property	937,497,273	885,801,289	51,695,984
Construction Work in Progress 193.233.355 193.233.347 42.800.27 Property, Plant and Equipment, net 769.267.673 699.233.447 42.800.27 Restificida cash (Schedule G) 193.458.224 219.203.039 (25.748.87) Investiments (Schedule G) 66.816.997 1.061.77 Total other noncurrent assets and deferred charges 261.136.033 225.520.035 (24.683.16) Total Assets 1.90.950 430.962 1.469.86 Deferred outflows of resources 1.90.950 430.962 1.469.86 Regulatory Assets 1.90.950 430.962 1.469.86 Deferred outflows from presion 1.233.137 1.233.317 1.238.137 Carland Liabilities 1.90.960 2.840.000 150.00 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2.960.000 2.840.000 150.00 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2.960.000 2.840.000 150.00 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2.187.74 2.232.379 1.02.856 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2.187.74 2.232.379 1.02.856 Series 2014 Retunding Bond		,	,	(23,624,584)
Property, Plant and Equipment, net 769.267.673 698.238.064 71.031.60 Noncurrent assets Restricted cash (Schedule G) 193.458.224 219.203.039 (25.744.81) Total offent oncourrent assets and deferred charges 261.136.933 265.820.052 (24.4683.10) Deferred outflows for resources 1,000.950 430.962 1.469.93 Regulatory Assets 1,000.950 430.962 1.469.93 Deferred outflows for paration 12.280.317 23.281.637 23.351.610 Deferred outflows for paration 12.280.317 23.281.637 23.351.610 Deferred outflows for paration 12.280.317 1.489.94 449.445.42 Charl Itel Solutors for means 1.201.807.821 1.482.284.198 449.445.42 Current Institution 1.281.286.283 1.482.284.198 449.445.42 Current Institution for means 2.990.000 2.840.000 150.00 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2.172.72.80 2.2940.000 150.00 Series 2014 Returding Bond 2.172.740 2.33.33.33 582.10 Corrent portion of empoyee Benefits				-
Restricted cash (Schedule G) Investments (Schedule G) 193,458,224 219,200,039 (25,748,81) Investments (Schedule G) 66,016,997 1,061,71 281,136,933 285,820,035 (24,683,10) Total other noncurrent assets and deferred charges 1,135,699,951 1,085,661,352 50,038,55 Deferred outflows of resources Regulatory Assets 1,200,950 430,962 1,469,68 Deferred outflows for meson 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,394,198 49,443,43 Current Itabilities 1,201,897,621 1,152,364,198 49,443,43 11,152,364,198 49,443,44 Current Itabilities 1,727,81 0,280,000 1500 1500 1500,00 26,000 1500 100,00 1500,00 1500,00 11,152,364,198 49,453,42 10,105,101,103,100 10,105,101,103,100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100				71,031,609
Restricted cash (Schedule G) Investments (Schedule G) 193,458,224 219,200,039 (25,748,81) Investments (Schedule G) 66,016,997 1,061,71 281,136,933 285,820,035 (24,683,10) Total other noncurrent assets and deferred charges 1,135,699,951 1,085,661,352 50,038,55 Deferred outflows of resources Regulatory Assets 1,200,950 430,962 1,469,68 Deferred outflows for meson 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,394,198 49,443,43 Current Itabilities 1,201,897,621 1,152,364,198 49,443,43 11,152,364,198 49,443,44 Current Itabilities 1,727,81 0,280,000 1500 1500 1500,00 26,000 1500 100,00 1500,00 1500,00 11,152,364,198 49,453,42 10,105,101,103,100 10,105,101,103,100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100	Noncurrent assets			
Total other noncurrent assets and deferred charges 281,136,933 285,820,035 (24,683,10) Total Assets 1,135,699,951 1,085,661,352 50,038,55 Deferred outflows of resources Regulatory Assets 1,200,950 430,962 1,465,98 Deferred outflows for mension 1,239,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 12,393,137 Deferred outflows for OPEB 20,526,945 20,526,945 20,526,945 1,912,364,198 49,443,42 LIABLITES, DEFERED INFLOWS of RESOURCES AND NET ASSETS Current liabilities 1,000,900 2,940,000 1500 Current liabilities 1,727,728 1,028,000 1900 1000 Series 2018 Revinue Bond 2,727,400 2,900,000 2,840,000 1500 Accrued Anyabia 7,727,81 1,028,005 689,82 1,727,81 1,028,005 689,82 Accrued Anyabia 7,727,81 1,028,005 689,82 1,521,498 43,433,33 33,53,702 2,597,712 37,571 37,311,295 2,277,713 37,571 2,311,295 2,277,713 37,571	Restricted cash (Schedule G)			(25,744,815)
Deferred outlows of resources 1,000,950 430,862 1,469,90 Deferred outlows for pension 1,239,137 12,334,139 48,43,42 LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS of RESOURCES AND NET ASSETS 20,220,945 20,520,9465 20,520,520,9465 20,520,9465				(24,683,102)
Deferred outflows of resources 1.900.950 430.962 1.460.96 Detit defeasance due to bond refunding 1.238.3137 12.383.137 12	Total Assets	1.135.699.951	1.085.661.352	50,038,599
Regulatory Assets 1.900,950 430,962 14,660,85 Deft defeasance due to born ferunding 31,226,637 33,351,801 (2,065,11) Deferred outflows from pension 12,333,137 12,333,137 - Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources 1,162,364,198 49,443,42 LABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS of RESOURCES AND NET ASSETS - - 2,01,807,621 1,152,364,198 49,443,42 Current maturities of long-term debt Series 2013 Revenue Bond 5,5000 5,300,000 2,500 Series 2014 Revenue Bond 2,990,000 2,840,000 150,00 Accrued and Other Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 698,85 Interest Payable 1,725,728 1,026,905 698,85 Courtactors Payable 2,810,000 1,800,000 150,00 Current Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 698,85 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,57 Accrued and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462,37,525 2,677,41 Current Liabilities 51,521,408 45,953,702			,,	
Defit defision 31,286,637 33,351,801 (2,065,1) Deferred outflows from persion 12,33,137 12,35,1333 12,3		1 900 950	130 962	1 /60 988
Deferred outflows from OPEB 12.333.137 12.333.137 12.333.137 Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources 12.031.377 12.333.137 1.333.137 LABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS of RESOURCES AND NET ASSETS 1.152.364.198 49.443.43 Current Itabilities 0.000 2.840.000 150.00 Series 2013 Revenue Bord 2.990.000 2.840.000 150.00 Series 2014 Refunding Bord 555.000 3.860.000 155.00 Accrued and Other Liabilities 1.725.728 1.028.905 688.83 Interest Payable 7.324.101 6.304.598 1.018.505 Current portion of employee annual leave 26.183.731 2.331.1295 2.872.761 Current Deposits 21.510.000 24.900.00 (2.990.000 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21.510.000 2.990.000 (2.990.000 Current portion of employee annual leave 26.183.731 2.3311.295 2.872.47 Current portion of employee annual leave 26.183.731 2.394.42 3.55.77 Current maturtles 21.510.000 24.990.000 (2.990.00				(2,065,164)
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources 1,201,807,621 1,152,364,198 49,443,43 LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS of RESOURCES AND NET ASSETS Current Itabilities 2,990,000 2,840,000 150,00 Current Maintifies of fong-term debt 2,990,000 2,840,000 150,00 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2,990,000 2,840,000 150,00 Accounts Payable 7,727,400 2,923,79 (204,97) Accounts Payable 1,725,728 1,026,905 689,82 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,50 Accounts Payable 7,324,101 2,990,000 (2,990,000 (2,990,000 Current naturities 918,403 336,303 582,17 1,152,358 1,192,558 1,192,558 1,192,558 1,192,558 1,192,558 1,192,558 1,192,558 1,192,558 1,192,558 1,192,558 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
LiAbilities Line Line Line Current liabilities Current maturities of long-term debt Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2,990,000 2,840,000 150,00 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2,990,000 2,840,000 195,00 3,860,000 195,00 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 2,145,000 2,840,000 195,00 3,860,000 195,00 Accrued and Other Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 698,82 1019,50 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1019,50 680,125 572,761 87,33 23,311,295 2,872,43 Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,33 23,311,295 2,872,43 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,55 702 5,567,75 Long Term Debt, less current maturities 2,572,010 319,030,000 (4,055,000 64,610,000 (2,990,000 2,890,000 (2,990,000 (2,990,000 (2,990,000 (2,990,000 (2,917,010) (2,919,010) (4,055,000 (4,055,000) (2,990,000) <	Deferred outflows from OPEB	20,526,945	20,526,945	-
Current Liabilities 2,990,000 2,840,000 150,000 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2,990,000 2,840,000 150,000 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 4,055,000 3,800,000 155,000 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 2,145,000 2,040,000 105,000 Accourd Payable -Trade 2,727,400 2,932,379 (204,97) Accrued and Other Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 6698,82 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,50 Corntractors' Payable 26,183,731 23,311,295 2,872,44 Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,372 Total Current Liabilities 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,000 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,000 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,000 Series 2014 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,1450,000 (2,990,000 - Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,1450,00)	Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources	1,201,807,621	1,152,364,198	49,443,423
Series 2013 Revenue Bond 2,990,000 2,840,000 150,000 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 4,055,000 3,860,000 195,000 Series 2017 Retunding Bond 2,114,6000 2,040,000 105,000 Accourds Payable Trade 2,127,400 2,932,379 (204,97) Accourd and Other Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 6698,82 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,50 Accrued Payroll and Employee Benefits 918,403 336,303 582,10 Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,35 Costactor's Payable 2,818,731 23,311,295 2,872,442 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,542 Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,756 Long Term Debt, less current maturities 2 51,521,498 45,953,000 (2,990,00) Series 2013 Revenue Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) 5,667,76 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 104,675,000 45,610,000 (555,00	Current Liabilities			
Series 2014 Refunding Bond 555,000 530,000 250,000 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 2,145,000 2,040,000 105,00 Accounts Payable -Trade 2,727,400 2,932,379 (204,97) Accound and Other Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 6688,82 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,50 Accrued Payroll and Employee Benefits 918,403 336,303 582,10 Current potion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,71 87,33 Contractors' Payable 2,813,731 23,311,295 2,872,43 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,55 Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,75 Long Term Debt. less current maturities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,75 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 134,000,000 14,600,00 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,400,000 143,400,000 1-00,000 - Series 2017 Refunding Bond 166,075,000 166,075,000 -		0.000.000	0.040.000	150.000
Series 2016 Revenue Bond 4,055,000 3,860,000 195,00 Accounts Payable - Trade 2,145,000 2,040,000 105,00 Accounts Payable - Trade 2,727,400 2,932,379 (204,97) Accrued and Other Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 6688,82 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,56 Accrued Payroll and Employee Benefits 918,403 336,303 582,10 Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,38 Current Dortion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,38 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,55 Total Current Imaturities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,70 Series 2016 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 (555,00) Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2018 Revenue Bond 134,000,000 134,000,000 - Series 2020R Refu				
Series 2017 Refunding Bond 2,145,000 2,040,000 105,00 Accounts Payable - Trade 2,727,400 2,932,379 (204,97) Accourd and Other Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 688,82 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,50 Accrued Payroll and Employee Benefits 918,403 336,303 582,10 Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,33 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,52 Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,77 Long Term Debt, less current maturities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,77 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00) Series 2013 Revenue Bond 134,975,000 134,900,000 - Series 2020 Revenue Bond 134,975,000 134,900,000 - Series 2020 Revenue Bond 136,437,64 54,387,676 - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,186 Net OPEB obi				
Accounts Payable -Trade 2.727,400 2.932,379 (204.97) Accrued and Other Liabilities 1,725,728 1,026,905 698,82 Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,50 Accrued Payroll and Employee Benefits 918,403 338,303 582,11 Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,362 Contractors' Payable 26,163,731 22,311,295 2,287,242 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,562 Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,753 Long Term DebL less current maturities 5 5 555,773 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00) Series 2013 Revenue Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,1450,000 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,1450,000 - Series 2020 Revenue Bond 134,000,000 144,975,000 166,075,000 - Net OPEB obligation 64,333,76,76 54,387,676 - <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>105,000</td></td<>				105,000
Interest Payable 7,324,101 6,304,598 1,019,50 Accrued Payroll and Employee Benefits 918,403 336,303 582,10 Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,33 Contractors' Payable 26,183,731 23,311,295 2,872,43 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,54 Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,75 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 134,975,000 139,030,000 (4,055,00) Series 2014 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020R Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,18) Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,139,208 1,226,702 112,56 Deferred inflows of resources: 26,015,789 25,015,789 -				(204,979)
Accrued Payroll and Employee Benefits 918,403 336,303 582,17 Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,36 Contractors' Payable 26,183,731 23,311,295 2.872,43 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,52 Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,76 Long Term Debt, less current maturities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,76 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00 Series 2014 Refunding Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 (555,000 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 134,900,000 134,4000,000 5325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020A Revenue Bond 134,000,000 134,400,000 134 Net pension liability 54,335 42,515,523 (1,861,16 Net oPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 64 Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,557 Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62	Accrued and Other Liabilities	1,725,728	1,026,905	698,823
Current portion of employee annual leave 660,125 572,761 87,36 Contractors' Payable 26,183,731 23,311,295 2,872,43 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,55 Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,75 Long Term Debt, less current maturities 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00 Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 (555,000 Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020B Refunding Bond 103,180,000 134,000,000 - Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 - - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,11 Net pension liability 54,387,676 54,387,676 - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,6702 112,50 Defe				1,019,503
Contractors' Payable 26,183,731 23,311,295 2,872,43 Customer and Other Deposits 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,54 Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,79 Long Term Debt less current maturities 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00) Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00) Series 2014 Refunding Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 (555,00) Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020R Revenue Bond 134,000,000 134,000,000 - Series 2020R Revenue Bond 134,000,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020R Revenue Bond 134,000,000 14,000,000 - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,18 Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,73 Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,55				582,101
Customer and Öther Deposits Total Current Liabilities 2,237,010 2,199,462 37,54 Long Term Debt, less current maturities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,75 Long Term Debt, less current maturities 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00) Series 2013 Revenue Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 (555,00) Series 2016 Revenue Bond 134,975,000 139,030,000 (4,055,00) Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020B Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 - Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,18 Net pension liability 54,387,676 - - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,77) Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,50 Deferred inflows of resources:				
Total Current Liabilities 51,521,498 45,953,702 5,567,75 Long Term Debt, less current maturities Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00) Series 2014 Refunding Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 (555,00) Series 2017 Refunding Bond 133,075,000 139,030,000 (4,055,00) Series 2020A Revenue Bond 133,4000,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 166,075,000 - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,16) Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,77,11) Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,500 Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62) Deferred inflows of resources: 25,015,789 - - Contribution in Aid of Construction 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540				2,072,430
Series 2013 Revenue Bond 21,510,000 24,500,000 (2,990,00) Series 2014 Refunding Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 (555,00) Series 2016 Revenue Bond 134,975,000 139,030,000 (4,055,00) Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020A Revenue Bond 134,000,000 134,000,000 - Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 166,075,000 - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,16) Net pension liability 54,387,676 54,387,676 - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,73) Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,500 Deferred inflows of resources: 2 2 - Contribution in Aid of Construction 244,720 67,608 177,111 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB				5,567,795
Series 2014 Refunding Bond 64,055,000 64,610,000 (555,00) Series 2016 Revenue Bond 134,975,000 139,030,000 (4,055,00) Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 20208 Revenue Bond 134,000,000 134,000,000 - Series 20208 Refunding Bond 166,075,000 - - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,18) Net pension liability 54,387,676 54,387,676 - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,135,813 1,222,548 (36,72) Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,500 Deferred inflows of resources: 2 67,608 177,111 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				
Series 2016 Revenue Bond 134,975,000 139,030,000 (4,055,00) Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 20208 Revenue Bond 134,000,000 134,000,000 - Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 - - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,16) Net pension liability 54,387,676 54,387,676 - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,73) Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,55 Deferred inflows of resources: 2 2 12,56 Contribution in Aid of Construction 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				(2,990,000)
Series 2017 Refunding Bond 103,180,000 105,325,000 (2,145,00) Series 2020B Refunding Bond 134,000,000 134,000,000 - Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 166,075,000 - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,18 Net pension liability 54,387,676 54,387,676 - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,77) Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,56 Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62 Deferred inflows of resources: 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)	-			(555,000)
Series 2020A Revenue Bond 134,000,000 134,000,000 - Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 166,075,000 - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,16,17,17,17,17,11,13,12,13,12,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,				
Series 2020B Refunding Bond 166,075,000 166,075,000 - Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,18 Net pension liability 54,387,676 54,387,676 - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,73 Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,50 Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62 Deferred inflows of resources: 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				(2,145,000)
Unamortized Bond Premium/Discount 40,654,335 42,515,523 (1,861,18 Net pension liability 54,387,676 54,387,676 - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,77 Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,50 Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62 Deferred inflows of resources: 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				-
Net pension liability 54,387,676 54,387,676 - Net OPEB obligation 84,163,331 84,163,331 - Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,73) Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,55 Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62) Deferred inflows of resources: 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				(1,861,188)
Employee Annual Leave, Less Current Portion 1,185,813 1,222,548 (36,73) Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,50 Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62) Deferred inflows of resources: 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				-
Employee Sick Leave 1,339,208 1,226,702 112,50 Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62) Deferred inflows of resources: 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				-
Total Liabilities 857,046,861 863,009,482 (5,962,62 Deferred inflows of resources: Contribution in Aid of Construction 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				(36,735) 112,506
Contribution in Aid of Construction 244,720 67,608 177,11 Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)	Total Liabilities	857,046,861	863,009,482	(5,962,621)
Deferred inflows from pension 1,010,540 1,010,540 - Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)	Deferred inflows of resources:			
Deferred inflows from OPEB 25,015,789 25,015,789 - Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				177,112
Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 883,317,910 889,103,419 (5,785,51)				-
	Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources			(5,785,510)
				55,228,933
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Assets 1,201,807,621 1,152,364,198 49,443,42				49,443,423

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings Comparative Budget vs. Actual for the period ending September 30, 2021

SCHEDULE B

	Month to		Variance
	Actual (Unaudited)	Budget*	Favorable /
OPERATING REVENUES	September-21	September-21	(Unfavorable)
Water Revenues	5,726,466	5,863,373	(136,90
Wastewater Revenues	2,904,180	3,226,426	(322,24
Legislative Surcharge	266,740	274,214	(7,47-
Other Revenues System Development Charge	51,323 54,276	35,895 77,442	15,42 (23,16
Total Operating Revenues	9,002,984	9,477,350	(474,36
OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES		-,,	(,
Water Purchases	569,589	594,609	25,02
Power Purchases	1,176,513	1,177,131	61
Total Utility Costs	1,746,102	1,771,740	25,63
Salaries and Wages	1,816,164	1,769,221	(46,94
Pension and Benefits	762,685	606,991	(155,69
Total Salaries and Benefits	2,578,849	2,376,212	(202,63
Capitalized Labor and Benefits	(321,482)	(308,333)	13,14
Net Salaries and Benefits	2,257,367	2,067,879	(189,48
Administrative and General Expenses	75.000	75 007	0
Sludge removal Chemicals	75,869 215,362	75,907 215,696	38 334
Materials & Supplies	104,498	104,935	43
Transportation	80,084	80,298	21
Communications	13,495	13,528	3:
Claims	21,922	22,181	259
Insurance	79,937	80,685	74
Training & Travel	6,587	8,321	1,73
Advertising Miscellaneous	19,152 106,341	19,346 106,396	194 55
Regulatory Expense	27,977	28,155	178
Bad Debts Provision	211.659	212.113	454
Total Administrative and General Expense	962,882	967,561	4,679
Depreciation Expense	2,417,996	1,855,919	(562,07)
Contractual Expense			
Audit & Computer Maintenance	129,651	129,904	253
Building rental Equipment rental	41,479	41,552	7: 14(
Legal	53,385	53,524 363	363
Laboratory	74,240	74,382	143
Other	225,068	225,774	707
Total Contractual Expense	523,822	525,500	1,677
Retiree Supp. Annuities and health care costs	210,060	233,386	23,325
Contribution to Government of Guam	50,333	48,546	(1,78
Total Retiree Benefits	260,394	281,932	21,53
Total Operating Expenses Earnings (Loss) from Operations	8,168,563 834,421	7,470,530 2,006,820	(698,03
Interest Income - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	2,441	128,299	(1,172,398) (125,858)
Interest Income - Other Funds	59,033	29,550	29,48
Interest Income - SDC	441	2,488	(2,046
Interest Expense - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	(2,441,367)	(2,638,329)	196,962
Contributions from Federal Government	-	-	-
Federal Expenditures	-	-	-
Loss on Asset Disposal	-	-	-
AFUDC Amortization of Discount, Premium and Issuance Costs	509,036	- (23,078)	509,030
Defeasance due to bond refunding	156,349 (172,097)	(23,078) (22,439)	179,423 (149,658
Deferred outflows from pension	(112,001)	(22,455)	(143,050
Prior Year Adjustment	54,547	-	54,547
Total non-operating revenues (expenses)	(1,831,616)	(2,523,508)	691,892
Net Income (Loss) before capital contributions	(997,195)	(516,688)	(480,507
Capital Contributions			
Grants from US Government	14,577,047	3,311,071	11,265,975
Grants from GovGuam & Others Total Capital Contributions		-	-
Change in Net Assets	14,577,047 13,579,852	<u>3,311,071</u> 2,794,383	<u>11,265,97</u> 10,785,469
	10,010,002	2,104,000	10,700,408
Debt Service Calculation			
Earnings From Operations	834,421	2,006,820	
System Development Charge	(54,276)	(77,442)	
Retiree COLA	50,333	48,546	
Interest/Investment Income	59,033	29,550	
Depreciation Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6.12	2,417,996	1,855,919	
Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6.12 Debt Service	3,307,508	3,863,393	
	772,500	772,500	
Principal Interest	772,500 1,847,251	1,996,663	
Total	2,619,751	2,769,163	
Debt Service Coverage (1.25X) - per Section 6.12 (Indenture)	1.26	1.40	

*Adjusted budget

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings Comparative for the period ending September 30, 2021 and 2020

SCHEDULE C

	Month to	Variance	
	Actual (Unaudited) September-21	Actual (Audited) September-20	Increase / (Decrease)
OPERATING REVENUES	ooptenioer-21	Soptember-20	(Boolease)
Water Revenues	5,726,466	5,276,106	450,360
Wastewater Revenues	2,904,180	2,257,709	646,47
Legislative Surcharge	266,740	227,294	39,44
Other Revenues System Development Charge	51,323 54,276	21,420 59,857	29,90 (5,58
Total Operating Revenues	9,002,984	7,842,386	1,160,598
OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	0,002,004	1,042,000	1,100,000
Water Purchases	569,589	25,385	544,204
Power Purchases	1,176,513	984,143	192,370
Total Utility Costs	1,746,102	1,009,528	736,574
Salaries and Wages	1,816,164	1,789,780	26,38
Pension and Benefits	762,685	433,727	328,95
Total Salaries and Benefits	2,578,849	2,223,507	355,34
Capitalized Labor and Benefits	(321,482)	(293,728)	(27,75
Net Salaries and Benefits	2,257,367	1,929,780	327,58
Administrative and General Expenses Sludge removal	75,869	95,633	(19,76
Chemicals	215,362	78,828	136,53
Materials & Supplies	104,498	101,321	3,17
Transportation	80,084	90,041	(9,95
Communications	13,495	12,361	1,13
Claims	21,922	3,643	18,27
Insurance	79,937	78,611	1,32
Training & Travel	6,587	-	6,58
Advertising	19,152	6,840	12,31
Miscellaneous Regulatory Expense	106,341 27,977	97,486 8,319	8,85 19,65
Bad Debts Provision	21,977	111,650	100,00
Total Administrative and General Expense	962,882	684,734	278,14
Depreciation Expense	2,417,996	2,296,564	121,43
Contractual Expense			
Audit & Computer Maintenance	129,651	98,485	31,16
Building rental	41,479	37,471	4,00
Equipment rental	53,385	27,967	25,41
Legal	-	-	- 43,22
Laboratory Other	74,240 225,068	31,014 195,442	29,620
Total Contractual Expense	523,822	390,380	133,443
Retiree Supp. Annuities and health care costs	210,060	215,480	(5,420
Contribution to Government of Guam	50,333	50,333	
Total Retiree Benefits	260,394	265,813	(5,41
Total Operating Expenses	8,168,563	6,576,799	1,591,764
Earnings (Loss) from Operations	834,421	1,263,200	(428,779
Interest Income - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond Interest Income - Other Funds	2,441 59,033	2,571 1,037	(13) 57,99
Interest Income - SDC	441	3,380	(2,93
Interest Expense - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	(2,441,367)	(2,559,639)	118,272
Contributions from Federal Government	-	-	-
Federal Expenditures	-	(103,977)	103,97
Loss on Asset Disposal	-	-	-
AFUDC	509,036	-	509,03
Amortization of Discount, Premium and Issuance Costs	156,349	(1,475,322)	1,631,67
Defeasance due to bond refunding Deferred outflows from pension	(172,097)	(172,544)	44
Prior Year Adjustment	- 54,547	- 353,188	(298,64
Total non-operating revenues (expenses)	(1,831,616)	(3,951,307)	2,119,69
Net Income (Loss) before capital contributions	(997,195)	(2,688,107)	1,690,912
Capital Contributions	()	/	
Grants from US Government	14,577,047	13,910,396	666,65
Grants from GovGuam & Others		85,506	(85,50
Total Capital Contributions	14,577,047	13,995,902	581,14
Change in Net Assets	13,579,852	11,307,795	2,272,057
Debt Service Calculation			
Earnings From Operations	834,421	1,263,200	
System Development Charge	(54,276)	(59,857)	
Retiree COLA	50,333	50,333	
Interest/Investment Income	59,033	1,037	
Depreciation	2,417,996	2,296,564	
Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6.12	3,307,508	3,551,277	
Working Capital Reserve Available for Debt Service	-		
Transfer to Working Capital - Debt Service Reserve	-	-	
Transfer to Working Capital - O&M Reserve		-	
Balance Available for Debt Service inclusive of reserves	3,307,508	3,551,277	
Debt Service Principal	772,500	730,833	
Interest	1,847,251	2,117,099	
Total	2,619,751	2,847,932	
	1.26	1.25	
Debt Service Coverage (1.25X) - per Section 6.12 (Indenture)			

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings Comparative Budget vs. Actual for the period ending September 30, 2021

SCHEDULE D

		Year to Date		
	Actual (Unaudited)	Budget*	Favorable /	
	September-21	September-21	(Unfavorable)	
OPERATING REVENUES				
Water Revenues	64,925,611	70,360,478	(5,434,86	
Wastewater Revenues	31,696,436	38,717,108	(7,020,67	
Legislative Surcharge	2,942,995	3,290,570	(347,57	
Other Revenues	502,315	430,737	71,57	
System Development Charge	1,596,459	929,304	667,15	
Total Operating Revenues	101,663,816	113,728,198	(12,064,38	
OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES				
Water Purchases	6,615,983	8,623,306	2,007,32	
Power Purchases	12,507,537	12,985,577	478,04	
Total Utility Costs	19,123,520	21,608,883	2,485,36	
Salaries and Wages	19,290,134	21,230,648	1,940,51	
Pension and Benefits	7,272,190			
		7,283,896	11,70	
Total Salaries and Benefits	26,562,323	28,514,544	1,952,22	
Capitalized Labor and Benefits	(3,857,779)	(3,700,000)	157,77	
Net Salaries and Benefits	22,704,545	24,814,544	2,110,00	
Administrative and General Expenses				
Sludge removal	1,415,293	1,582,885	167,59	
Chemicals	2,124,444	2,222,346	97,90	
Materials & Supplies	1,425,390	1,740,224	314,83	
Transportation	519,743	520,572	83	
Communications	159,074	174,340	15,26	
Claims	89,628	90,168	54	
Insurance	956,589	957,224	63	
Training & Travel	34,926	351,850	316,92	
Advertising	86,704	136,152	49,44	
Miscellaneous	1,205,376	1,205,754	37	
Regulatory Expense	260,410	289,857	29.44	
Bad Debts Provision	1,991,300	1,991,358	20,4-	
Total Administrative and General Expense	10,268,875	11,262,731	993,85	
Depreciation Expense	25,975,699	22,271,032	(3,704,66	
Contractual Expense				
Audit & Computer Maintenance	1,322,097	1,324,848	2,75	
Building rental	497,007	497,223	21	
Equipment rental	288,743	839,291	550,54	
Legal	-	6,752	6,75	
Laboratory	413,716	424,587	10,87	
Other	1,701,284	3,213,293	1,512,00	
Total Contractual Expense	4,222,847	6,305,994	2,083,14	
Retiree Supp. Annuities and health care costs	2,526,955	2,800,628	273,67	
Contribution to Government of Guam	604,000	582,552	(21,44	
Total Retiree Benefits	3,130,955	3,383,180	252,22	
Total Operating Expenses	85,426,441	89,646,364	4,219,92	
Earnings (Loss) from Operations	16,237,376	24,081,834	(7,844,45	
Interest Income - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	29,274	1,539,593	(1,510,3	
Interest Income - Other Funds	70,610	354,605	(283,99	
Interest Income - SDC	12,836	29,850	(17,0)	
Interest Expense - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	(29,886,520)	(31,659,950)	1,773,43	
Contributions from Federal Government	188,768	-	188,76	
Federal Expenditures	(130,939)	-	(130,93	
Loss on Asset Disposal	(1,093,328)	-	(1,093,32	
AFUDC	6,103,190	-	6,103,1	
Amortization of Discount, Premium and Issuance Costs	1,874,438	(276,930)	2,151,36	
Defeasance due to bond refunding	(2,065,164)	(269,263)	(1,795,90	
Prior Year Adjustment	151,364	-	151,36	
Total non-operating revenues (expenses)	(24,745,471)	(30,282,095)	5,536,62	
Net Income (Loss) before capital contributions	(8,508,096)	(6,200,261)	(2,307,83	
Capital Contributions		00 700 05-	~~~~~	
Grants from US Government	63,729,923	39,732,857	23,997,06	
Grants from GovGuam & Others	7,106	-	7,10	
Total Capital Contributions Change in Net Assets	<u>63,737,028</u> 55,228,933	<u>39,732,857</u> 33,532,596	<u>24,004,17</u> 21,696,33	
Shange in Net Assets	00,220,933	33,332,390	21,090,33	
Debt Service Calculation				
Earnings From Operations	16,237,376	24,081,834		
System Development Charge	(1,596,459)	(929,304)		
Retiree COLA	604,000	582,552		
Interest/Investment Income	70,610	354,605		
Depreciation	25,975,699	22,271,032		
	41,291,226	46,360,718		
Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6 12	71,201,220	+0,000,710		
•				
Debt Service	· · · · ·	· · · · · · ·		
Debt Service Principal	9,270,000	9,270,000		
Debt Service Principal Interest	22,167,017	23,959,950		
Debt Service Principal Interest Total	<u>22,167,017</u> 31,437,017	23,959,950 33,229,950		
•	22,167,017 31,437,017	23,959,950		

*Adjusted budget

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Statement of Operations and Retained Earnings Comparative for the period ending September 30, 2021 and 2020

SCHEDULE E

	Year to	Date	Variance	
	Actual (Unaudited) September-21	Actual (Audited) September-20		
OPERATING REVENUES	· ·		(
Water Revenues	64,925,611	66,131,935	(1,206,324	
Wastewater Revenues Legislative Surcharge	31,696,436	34,655,406	(2,958,970	
Other Revenues	2,942,995 502,315	3,162,771 589,191	(219,776 (86,877	
System Development Charge	1,596,459	756,038	840.421	
Total Operating Revenues	101,663,816	105,295,342	(3,631,526	
OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES				
Water Purchases	6,615,983	5,551,065	1,064,918	
Power Purchases	12,507,537	14,118,145	(1,610,608)	
Total Utility Costs	19,123,520	19,669,209	(545,690)	
Salaries and Wages	19,290,134	20,744,654	(1,454,521)	
Pension and Benefits	7,272,190	7,440,611	(168,422	
Total Salaries and Benefits	26,562,323	28,185,265	(1,622,942	
Capitalized Labor and Benefits	(3,857,779)	(3,993,300)	135,522	
Net Salaries and Benefits	22,704,545	24,191,965	(1,487,420	
Administrative and General Expenses Sludge removal	1,415,293	1,277,885	137,407	
Chemicals	2,124,444	1,817,213	307,232	
Materials & Supplies	1,425,390	2,097,578	(672,189	
Transportation	519,743	606,260	(86,518	
Communications	159,074	153,371	5,702	
Claims	89,628	134,529	(44,901	
Insurance	956,589	937,471	19,118	
Training & Travel	34,926	137,912	(102,986	
Advertising	86,704	60,929	25,775	
Miscellaneous	1,205,376	1,094,248	111,127	
Regulatory Expense	260,410	317,344	(56,934	
Bad Debts Provision	1,991,300	2,033,768	(42,468)	
Total Administrative and General Expense Depreciation Expense	10,268,875 25,975,699	10,668,509 25,048,700	(399,634	
Contractual Expense	25,975,099	23,048,700	926,999	
Audit & Computer Maintenance	1,322,097	852.386	469,711	
Building rental	497,007	440,879	56,128	
Equipment rental	288,743	786,737	(497,994	
Legal	-	28,477	(28,477	
Laboratory	413,716	212,762	200,953	
Other	1,701,284	2,113,844	(412,560)	
Total Contractual Expense	4,222,847	4,435,085	(212,238)	
Retiree Supp. Annuities and health care costs	2,526,955	3,777,255	(1,250,299)	
Contribution to Government of Guam	604,000	604,000	(0)	
Total Retiree Benefits	3,130,955	4,381,255	(1,250,299)	
Total Operating Expenses Earnings (Loss) from Operations	85,426,441 16,237,376	88,394,723 16,900,620	(2,968,282) (663,244)	
Interest Income - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	29,274	988,734	(959,460	
Interest Income - Other Funds	70,610	288,413	(217,803	
Interest Income - SDC	12,836	103,612	(90,776	
Interest Expense - 2010/13/14/16/17/20 Series Bond	(29,886,520)	(27,392,688)	(2,493,832	
Interest Expense - ST BOG	-	(38,188)	38,188	
Contributions from Federal Government	188,768	223,909	(35,141	
Federal Expenditures	(130,939)	(276,105)	145,166	
Loss on Asset Disposal	(1,093,328)	(3,678,963)	2,585,634	
AFUDC	6,103,190	6,008,368	94,822	
Amortization of Discount, Premium and Issuance Costs	1,874,438	(2,802,174)	4,676,612	
Defeasance due to bond refunding	(2,065,164)	(931,275)	(1,133,890)	
Deferred outflows from pension Prior Year Adjustment	454 964	- 83,559	-	
Prior Year Adjustment Total non-operating revenues (expenses)	151,364 (24,745,471)	(27,422,797)	67,805	
Net Income (Loss) before capital contributions	(8,508,096)	(10,522,177)	2,677,325	
Capital Contributions	(0,000,000)	(10,022,117)	2,014,001	
Grants from US Government	63,729,923	71,507,547	(7,777,625)	
Grants from GovGuam & Others	7,106	741,824	(734,718)	
Total Capital Contributions	63,737,028	72,249,371	(8,512,343)	
Change in Net Assets	55,228,933	61,727,194	(6,498,261)	
Dahé Damian Caladatian				
Debt Service Calculation	10 007 070	16 000 600		
Earnings From Operations System Development Charge	16,237,376 (1,596,459)	16,900,620 (756,038)		
Retiree COLA	604,000	604,000		
Interest/Investment Income	70,610	288,413		
Depreciation	25,975,699	25,048,700		
Balance Available for Debt Service per Section 6.12	41,291,226	42,085,695		
Working Capital Reserve Available for Debt Service	-	-		
Transfer to Working Capital - Debt Service Reserve	-	-		
Transfer to Working Capital - O&M Reserve				
Balance Available for Debt Service inclusive of reserves	41,291,226	42,085,695		
Debt Service				
Principal	9,270,000	8,770,000		
Interest	22,167,017	25,405,188		
Total	31,437,017	34,175,188		
Debt Service Coverage (1.25X) - per Section 6.12 (Indenture)	1.31	1.23		
Debt Service Coverage (1.23X) - per Section 6.12 (indenture) Debt Service Coverage (1.40X) (PUC)	1.31	1.23		

Guam Waterworks Authority System Development Charges Project Status As of September 30, 2021

SCHEDULE F

Funding Summary	
Total available project funds	\$ 14,796,048
Total project expenditures and encumbrances	 10,420,561
Total unobligated project funds	\$ 4,375,487

Projects Funded

		Outstanding	Expenditures and
Project Description	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Encumbrances
Agat-Santa Rita Wastewater Treatment Plant Replacement	1,202,006	-	1,202,006
Baza Gardens Wastewater Cross Island Pumping & Conveyance	1,150,881	3,090	1,153,971
Central Guam Reservoirs	274,240	5,800	280,040
Line Replacement Phase IV	256,937	-	256,937
Northern DWWTP	910,110	4,542,509	5,452,619
Northern DWWTP (Land Purchase)	1,000,000	-	1,000,000
Route 4 Relief Sewerline Rehab & Replacement	519,227	74,641	593,869
South Paulino Heights Waterline Upgrade	84,056	4,714	88,770
Talofofo Sewer Improvement	-	241,142	241,142
Groundwater Well Production Meter Rep.	2,987	148,220	151,207
	\$ 5,400,445	\$ 5,020,116	\$ 10,420,561

Future planned projects	FY	2021-2025
Water Wells		1,000,000
Water Dist Sys Pipe Replacement & Upgrades		1,500,000
Capacity Enhancments - Well Dvlp and Construction Prg		394,000
Well Repair Program		200,000
	\$	3,094,000

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Restricted and Unrestricted Cash Summary FY2021

Description	Unaudited September 30, 2021	Audited September 30, 2020	Increase (Decrease)
UNRESTRICTED	•	•	. ,
Change Fund	2,000	2,000	-
Petty Cash	4,430	4,450	(20)
BOG Deposit Accounts	11,783,670	5,561,165	6,222,506
BOG O & M Reserve	13,863,240	25,689,390	(11,826,150)
BOG CapEx Fund	9,391,290	11,222,407	(1,831,117)
Sub-total Unrestricted	35,044,630	42,479,412	(7,434,782)
RESTRICTED			
ANZ Bank	1,374	_	1,374
Bank Pacific	13,720	29,243	(15,523)
Bank of Hawaii	187,857	191,250	(3,394)
Community First FCU	2,897	1,976	922
First Hawaiian Bank	28,808	43,451	(14,643)
Bank Pacific Surcharge	346,165	420,680	(74,515)
Bank Pacific Escrow Deposit	905,936	842,331	63,604
BOG Customer Refunds	2,101,144	2,063,361	37,784
BOG Emergency Reserve Fund	6,245	6,243	-
BOG Sewer Hookup Revolving Fund	61,318	67,809	(6,491)
BOG Operation and Maintenance Fund	3,083,482	3,083,482	-
BOG Revenue Trust	902,327	254,619	647,708
BOG Revenue Trust Fund	7,604,696	7,929,291	(324,595)
BOG Capital Improvement Revenue Fund	6,017,960	5,361,363	656,597
BOG Rate Stabilization Fund	11,400,000		11,400,000
	32,663,929	20,295,100	12,368,827
BOG - SDC Deposit	4,512,282	3,527,401	984.880
BOG - SDC CDs	5,250,000	6,250,000	(1,000,000)
Total SDC	9,762,282	9,777,401	(15,120)
Total Restricted	42,426,211	30,072,502	12,353,708
Reserve Funds			
BOG Series 2013 Construction Fund	4 566 711	9 647 024	(1 001 000)
BOG Series 2013 Construction Fund BOG Series 2014 Refunding Construction Fund	4,566,711	8,647,934 219,099	(4,081,223)
BOG Series 2014 Retaining Construction Fund BOG Series 2016 Construction Fund	- 56,620,524	68,518,206	(219,099) (11,897,682)
BOG Series 2017 Refunding Construction Fund	4,368,640	6,206,732	(1,838,092)
BOG Series 2020A Construction Fund	122,317,770	-	122,317,770
BOG Series 2020A Capitalized Interest Fund	5,584,579	123,277,054	(117,692,475)
BOG Series 2020A Cost of Issuance Fund	-	12,283,633	(12,283,633)
B20B- BOG COI Fund 184000	-	50,382	(12,200,000) (50,382)
Total Restricted - Held by Trustee	193,458,224	219,203,039	(25,744,815)
BOG OMRRRF Fund	17,423,213	17,423,213	-
USB Series 2013 Debt Service Fund	1,396,665	1,810,544	(413,879)
USB Series 2013 Debt Service Reserve Fund	12,031,688	12,031,688	-
USB Series 2014 Refunding Debt Service Fund	1,048,078	1,048,374	(296)
USB Series 2014 Refunding Debt Service Reserve Fund	7,736,844	7,735,395	1,449
USB Series 2016 Debt Service Fund	2,816,611	2,815,863	748
USB Series 2016 Debt Service Reserve Fund	7,591,999	7,591,999	-
USB Series 2010 Debt Service Fund	31,558 7 566 460	31,556 7 566 460	-
USB Series 2017 Refunding Debt Service Reserve Fund	7,566,460	7,566,460	-
USB Series 2017 Debt Service Fund USB Series 2020A Debt Service Reserve Fund	1,903,114	1,902,205 6,659,700	909
USB Series 2020A Debt Service Reserve Fund	6,659,700 1 472 780	0,059,700	- 1 /72 780
Total Investments	<u>1,472,780</u> 67,678,709	66,616,997	<u>1,472,780</u> 1,061,711
Total Restricted and Unrestricted Cash	338,607,774	358,371,949	(19,764,178)
		• •	

SCHEDULE G

Guam Waterworks Authority Accounts Receivable - Government (Active) September 30, 2021

September 30, 2021													
	A G I N G												
						_				_			
Customer Name	No. of Accounts		Current	31	- 60 days	6	1 - 90 days	9	91 - 120 days	0	ver 120 days		Total
Autonomous Agencies (Active)													
Guam Int'l Airport Authority	7	\$	21,672	\$	25,845	\$	6,451	\$	6,451	\$	236,826	\$	297,245
Guam Power Authority	25		176,231		4,314		150		-		-		180,696
Guam Memorial Hospital Authority	3		47,048		41,939		150		150		13,555		102,843
Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority	9		2,361		257		252		389		1,207		4,466
Port Authority of Guam	5		1,846		-		-		-		-		1,846
Total Autonomous Agencies	49	\$	249,158	\$	72,355	\$	7,004	\$	6,991	\$	251,588	\$	587,096
			42.44%		12.32%		1.19%		1.19%		42.85%		100.00%
Line Agencies													
Department of Education	52	\$	368,402	\$	318,071	\$	359,285	\$	169,564	\$	798	\$	1,216,120
Mayors Council of Guam	61		16,612		5,282		2,315		1,271		95,222		120,701
Department of Parks & Recreation	14		60,560		21,078		4,772		348		2,819		89,577
Department of Corrections	8		68,667		-		-		-		-		68,667
University of Guam	48		68,370		-		-		-		-		68,370
Department of Public Works	11		25,551		1,996		703		95		6,450		34,795
Department of Chamorro Affairs	7		19,112		-		-		-		-		19,112
Guam Police Department	8		5,442		4,419		4,155		3,137		798		17,950
Office of the Governor	2		5,782		4,215		-		-		-		9,997
Guam Fire Department	11		5,780		512		-		-		-		6,292
Department of Public Health & Social Services	8		3,370		2,222		356		163		-		6,112
Department of Agriculture	6		5,800		26		-		-		-		5,826
New Guam Mental Health	1		2,017		1,546		-		-		-		3,563
Sanctuary Inc	1		3,413		-		-		-		-		3,413
Department of Military Affairs/GUARNG	1		3,175		-		-		-		-		3,175
Department of Youth Affairs	3		1,121		1.134		-		-		-		2,254
Guam Veterans Affairs Office	2		816		1,357		6		-		-		2.179
Guam Solid Waste Authority	3		1,050		-		_		-		-		1,050
Office of Technology	- 1		116		850		-		-		-		966
Department of Customs & Quarantine	1		428		389		-		-		-		817
Division of Senior Citizens, DPHS&S	2		253		192		184		144		-		773
Office of Civil Defense	2		405		303		-				_		707
Guam Public Library	6		619		-		_				_		619
Guam Police Dept	2		266		194		70		_		_		530
Department of Mental Health	2		511		-		- 10				-		511
Guam Environmental Protection Agency	2		457				-		-		-		457
Department of Mental Health and Substance	2		346		-		-		-		-		346
	3		199		- 75		-		-		-		274
Department of Administration	3		204		75		-		-		-		274
Guam Energy Office	1		204		-		- 62		-		-		
Merizo Mayor					37		62		-		-		165 130
The Office of the Dededo Mayor	1		130		-		-		-		-		
Department of Agriculture-Fisheries	1		115		-		-		-		-		115
Agat Mayor's Office	1		56		-		-		-		-		56
Total Line Agencies	274	\$	669,213	\$	363,897	\$	371,908	\$	174,722	\$	106,087	\$	1,685,828
		Ŧ	39.70%	Ŧ	21.59%	•	22.06%	Ť	10.36%	•	6.29%	+	100.00%
Total as of September 30, 2021 (Active)	323	\$	918,372	\$	436,252	\$	378,912	\$	181,712	\$	357,675	\$	2,272,924
· · · · ·			40.40%		19.19%		16.67%		7.99%		15.74%		100.00%

SCHEDULE H

43

45

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Accounts Receivable Aging Summary by Rate Class As of September 30, 2021

ACTIVE	INACTIVE	

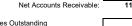
	AGING								
Rate Class	No. of Accounts	Current	31 - 60 days	61 - 90 days	91 - 120 days	Over 120 days	Total		
Government	434	\$ 1,688,453	\$ 636,603	\$ 378,912	\$ 184,219	\$ 445,850	\$ 3,334,036	17%	
Agriculture	406	18,736	5,278	3,953	1,552	31,221	60,740	0%	
Commercial I	2,615	1,183,338	69,626	36,523	29,742	418,976	1,738,204	9%	
Commercial II	34	239,786	-	-	1,092	-	240,878	1%	
Commercial III	300	579,396	84,943	19,094	5,372	275,318	964,123	5%	
Golf Course	16	7,398	-	-	-	-	7,398	0%	
Hotel	58	1,359,094	156,252	61,532	45,673	656,556	2,279,106	12%	
rrigation	33	3,431	360	321	134	1,443	5,690	0%	
Residential	47,895	4,495,282	950,896	682,427	403,951	4,529,752	11,062,310	56%	
	51,791	9,574,914 49%	1,903,958 10%	1,182,761 6%	671,735 3%	6,359,116 32%	19,692,484	100%	





	A G I N G								
Rate Class	No. of Accounts	Current	31 - 60 days	61 - 90 days	91 - 120 days	Over 120 days	Total		
Government	434	\$ 2,558,552	\$ 481,018	\$ 244,613	\$ 19,908	\$ 459,473	\$ 3,763,564	19%	
Agriculture	402	31,680	6,415	3,311	3,453	30,458	75,317	0%	
Commercial I	2,616	1,290,022	87,136	57,690	19,775	436,408	1,891,031	9%	
Commercial II	33	214,806	299	1,092	-	-	216,197	1%	
Commercial III	302	564,049	29,656	13,000	12,579	230,158	849,442	4%	
Golf Course	16	3,870	-	-	-	-	3,870	0%	
Hotel	58	1,428,598	118,182	75,705	48,078	623,866	2,294,429	11%	
rrigation	33	2.882	324	253	272	1,964	5.695	0%	
Residential	47,984	4,546,435	1,004,015	529,561	359,146	4,493,597	10,932,752	55%	
	51,878	10,640,893	1,727,046	925,224	463,212	6,275,923	20,032,297	100%	
		53%	9%	5%	2%	31%			

Less Allowance for Doubtful Accounts:	(8,229,726)
Net Accounts Receivable:	11,372,430



Days Receivables Outstanding

				AGING				
Rate Class	No. of Accounts	Current	31 - 60 days	61 - 90 days	91 - 120 days	Over 120 days	Total	
Government	434	\$ 1,688,453	\$ 636,603	\$ 378,912	\$ 184,219	\$ 445,850	\$ 3,334,036	21%
Agriculture	384	18,108	4,853	2,795	744	5,464	31,964	0%
Commercial I	2,456	1,180,578	67,671	25,629	21,955	264,027	1,559,859	10%
Commercial II	33	239,786	-	-	-	-	239,786	2%
Commercial III	287	579,396	84,943	14,014	5,372	226,279	910,004	6%
Golf Course	16	7,398	-	-	-	-	7,398	0%
Hotel	56	1,359,094	156,252	61,532	45,673	532,245	2,154,796	14%
Irrigation	32	3,431	360	321	134	148	4,394	0%
Residential	39,932	4,380,432	723,188	356,665	272,849	1,640,984	7,374,118	47%
	43,630	9,456,675 61%	1,673,871 11%	839,867 5%	530,946 3%	3,114,997 20%	15,616,356	100%

Less Allowance for Doubtful Accounts: (8,584,821) Net Accounts Receivable: 7,031,534

-	AGING										
Rate Class	No. of Accounts	Current	31 - 60 days	61 - 90 days	91 - 120 days	Over 120 days	Total				
Government	434	\$ 2,558,552	\$ 481,018	\$ 244,613	\$ 19,908	\$ 459,473	\$ 3,763,564	23%			
Agriculture	382	31,240	5,253	2,503	2,608	5,396	47,000	0%			
Commercial I	2,456	1,287,313	77,771	49,933	19,683	271,590	1,706,291	11%			
Commercial II	32	214,806	299	-	-	-	215,105	1%			
Commercial III	288	559,252	24,576	13,000	12,579	181,119	790,526	5%			
Golf Course	16	3,870	-	-	-	-	3,870	0%			
Hotel	56	1,428,598	118,182	75,705	48,078	499,555	2,170,118	13%			
Irrigation	32	2,882	324	253	272	669	4,400	0%			
Residential	39,955	4,309,348	682,461	402,501	256,073	1,737,272	7,387,655	46%			
	43,651	10,395,861	1,389,885	788,508	359,203	3,155,074	16,088,530	100%			
		0.50/	0 0/	=0/	0 %	000/					

65% 2% 20% 9% 5%

Less Allowance for Doubtful Accounts: (8,229,726) Net Accounts Receivable: **7,858,804**



SCHEDULE I

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY Accounts Payable Aging

As of

	AG	iing			
) Davs	61 - 90 Davs	91 - 120 Davs	> 120 Davs	Total	Days Payable Outstanding

	Current	3	81 - 60 Days	61 - 90 Days	91	- 120 Days	> 120 Days	Total	Outstandi
September 30, 2021	\$ 2,149,072 82%	\$	145,056 6%	\$ 55,956 2%	\$	19,984 1%	\$ 249,782 10%	\$ 2,619,850 100%	31
August 31, 2021	\$ 3,022,574 74%	\$	388,262 10%	\$ 248,030 6%	\$	110,845 3%	\$ 302,326 7%	\$ 4,072,038 100%	38
July 31, 2021	\$ 2,034,738 65%	\$	1,476,814 14%	154,873 10%	\$	64,741 2%	\$ 365,181 10%	\$ 4,096,347 100%	39

SCHEDULE J

GUAM WATERWORKS AUTHORITY WATER DEMAND BY RATE CLASS FY2015 - FY2021

		AUDITED							UNAUDITI	ED	
CL	ASS	FY2015 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2016 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2017 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2018 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	FY2019 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	% Inc / (Dec.)	FY2020 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	% Inc / (Dec.)	FY2021 TOTAL CONSUMPTION (kGal)	% Inc / (Dec.)
R	Residential	3,415,662	3,429,689	3,206,811	3,313,613	3,359,905	1%	3,712,723	11%	3,622,617	-2%
с	Commercial	1,020,089	1,022,890	964,639	910,905	906,192	-1%	822,029	-9%	786,054	-4%
F	Federal	1,168	1,180	2,508	1,813	1,602	-12%	1,338	-16%	2,069	55%
G	Government	515,974	475,366	448,430	450,165	405,980	-10%	408,502	1%	404,026	-1%
н	Hotel	999,116	1,008,087	1,004,525	989,723	1,079,919	9%	714,161	-34%	448,034	-37%
G	Golf	6,850	6,770	5,252	2,741	2,793	2%	5,835	109%	2,855	-51%
A	Agriculture	67,376	78,628	69,482	81,127	90,803	12%	84,492	-7%	68,805	-19%
I	Irrigation	10,385	11,351	10,143	8,504	7,896	-7%	8,654	10%	5,404	-38%
	GRAND TOTAL	6,036,620	6,033,960	5,711,790	5,758,590	5,855,091	2%	5,757,733	-2%	5,339,864	-7%

SCHEDULE K